

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
January 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 1/25/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Dec-17	Jan-18	Feb-18	Mar-18	Apr-18	May-18	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	99	151	154	157	157	145	101	98	131	116	150	124	1,583	131.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	45	68	57	58	71	72	40	58	66	46	65	48	694	57.8
% that went to IFSP	45.5%	45.0%	37.0%	36.9%	45.2%	49.7%	39.6%	59.2%	50.4%	39.7%	43.3%	38.7%	43.8%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	109	195	166	168	158	160	139	173	182	152	174	170	1,946	162.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	57	83	64	70	77	75	59	87	92	84	77	80	905	75.4
% that went to IFSP	52.3%	42.6%	38.6%	41.7%	48.7%	46.9%	42.4%	50.3%	50.5%	55.3%	44.3%	47.1%	46.5%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	37	63	59	58	52	52	53	49	76	58	67	58	682	56.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	9	23	26	20	25	22	21	19	38	22	31	16	272	22.7
% that went to IFSP	24.3%	36.5%	44.1%	34.5%	48.1%	42.3%	39.6%	38.8%	50.0%	37.9%	46.3%	27.6%	39.9%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	79	105	93	115	97	101	68	126	96	116	112	79	1,187	98.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	27	39	31	46	46	43	24	60	52	52	45	30	495	41.3
% that went to IFSP	34.2%	37.1%	33.3%	40.0%	47.4%	42.6%	35.3%	47.6%	54.2%	44.8%	40.2%	38.0%	41.7%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	141	161	157	173	140	159	154	139	186	174	169	174	1,927	160.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	59	66	63	79	68	61	64	57	81	78	80	55	811	67.6
% that went to IFSP	41.8%	41.0%	40.1%	45.7%	48.6%	38.4%	41.6%	41.0%	43.5%	44.8%	47.3%	31.6%	42.1%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	70	100	96	112	117	108	97	81	105	83	103	84	1,156	96.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	34	40	36	48	42	40	28	42	32	28	26	433	36.1
% that went to IFSP	52.9%	34.0%	41.7%	32.1%	41.0%	38.9%	41.2%	34.6%	40.0%	38.6%	27.2%	31.0%	37.5%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	51	54	51	59	56	68	56	42	72	69	71	52	701	58.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	22	26	24	31	29	38	25	17	32	33	26	25	328	27.3
% that went to IFSP	43.1%	48.1%	47.1%	52.5%	51.8%	55.9%	44.6%	40.5%	44.4%	47.8%	36.6%	48.1%	46.8%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	97	111	106	113	149	127	100	109	152	125	138	99	1,426	118.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	38	42	39	41	67	51	38	46	68	53	66	37	586	48.8
% that went to IFSP	39.2%	37.8%	36.8%	36.3%	45.0%	40.2%	38.0%	42.2%	44.7%	42.4%	47.8%	37.4%	41.1%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	76	105	95	117	125	105	99	103	121	111	121	106	1,284	107.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	39	42	38	64	50	47	43	46	50	56	48	52	575	47.9
% that went to IFSP	51.3%	40.0%	40.0%	54.7%	40.0%	44.8%	43.4%	44.7%	41.3%	50.5%	39.7%	49.1%	44.8%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	69	75	70	77	73	65	69	67	76	86	101	60	888	74.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	34	35	34	28	29	31	24	23	40	35	22	366	30.5
% that went to IFSP	44.9%	45.3%	50.0%	44.2%	38.4%	44.6%	44.9%	35.8%	30.3%	46.5%	34.7%	36.7%	41.2%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	828	1120	1047	1149	1124	1090	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	12,780	1065.0
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	364	457	417	479	509	480	385	442	544	496	501	391	5,465	455.4
% that went to IFSP	44.0%	40.8%	39.8%	41.7%	45.3%	44.0%	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.5%	41.5%	38.9%	42.8%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	13	5	0	24	64	0	185	82	1	717	114	263	1	64	0	4	1,583
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	2	1	0	6	33	0	100	44	0	367	41	70	1	19	0	3	694
IFSP Rate	15.2%	15.4%	20.0%	0.0%	25.0%	51.6%	0.0%	54.1%	53.7%	0.0%	40.3%	36.0%	26.6%	100.0%	29.7%	0.0%	75.0%	43.8%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	50	29	8	2	11	88	2	187	107	5	910	119	364	4	60	0	0	1,946
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	15	10	2	1	1	42	2	114	50	5	464	59	124	2	14	0	0	905
IFSP Rate	30.0%	34.5%	25.0%	50.0%	9.1%	47.7%	100.0%	61.0%	46.7%	100.0%	51.0%	49.6%	34.1%	50.0%	23.3%	0.0%	0.0%	46.5%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	42	3	6	0	32	19	0	40	32	6	170	53	240	4	35	0	0	682
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	0	5	0	10	6	0	22	15	1	87	25	82	3	7	0	0	272
IFSP Rate	21.4%	0.0%	83.3%	0.0%	31.3%	31.6%	0.0%	55.0%	46.9%	16.7%	51.2%	47.2%	34.2%	75.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	39.9%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	42	23	3	0	30	76	0	63	36	5	552	67	247	4	38	0	1	1,187
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	5	0	0	11	34	0	37	16	3	258	28	83	3	9	0	1	495
IFSP Rate	16.7%	21.7%	0.0%	0.0%	36.7%	44.7%	0.0%	58.7%	44.4%	60.0%	46.7%	41.8%	33.6%	75.0%	23.7%	0.0%	100.0%	41.7%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	30	11	1	27	252	0	129	158	12	808	117	283	2	70	0	2	1,927
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	13	7	1	7	94	0	63	67	12	381	51	90	0	20	0	0	811
IFSP Rate	20.0%	43.3%	63.6%	100.0%	25.9%	37.3%	0.0%	48.8%	42.4%	100.0%	47.2%	43.6%	31.8%	0.0%	28.6%	0.0%	0.0%	42.1%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	56	16	7	0	24	43	0	66	60	5	279	98	452	8	42	0	0	1,156
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	5	3	0	5	25	0	45	22	4	137	33	135	3	11	0	0	433
IFSP Rate	8.9%	31.3%	42.9%	0.0%	20.8%	58.1%	0.0%	68.2%	36.7%	80.0%	49.1%	33.7%	29.9%	37.5%	26.2%	0.0%	0.0%	37.5%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	4	6	0	22	15	0	52	38	6	169	105	222	2	34	0	0	701
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	2	3	0	11	9	0	32	24	4	92	37	96	0	9	0	0	328
IFSP Rate	34.6%	50.0%	50.0%	0.0%	50.0%	60.0%	0.0%	61.5%	63.2%	66.7%	54.4%	35.2%	43.2%	0.0%	26.5%	0.0%	0.0%	46.8%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	121	16	15	0	15	39	0	82	64	8	354	167	445	4	93	1	2	1,426
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	3	8	0	6	21	0	54	33	3	193	67	153	2	20	0	0	586
IFSP Rate	19.0%	18.8%	53.3%	0.0%	40.0%	53.8%	0.0%	65.9%	51.6%	37.5%	54.5%	40.1%	34.4%	50.0%	21.5%	0.0%	0.0%	41.1%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	64	18	2	0	17	47	0	76	49	7	531	124	292	2	54	0	1	1,284
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	4	1	0	3	23	0	54	32	4	267	60	99	1	12	0	1	575
IFSP Rate	21.9%	22.2%	50.0%	0.0%	17.6%	48.9%	0.0%	71.1%	65.3%	57.1%	50.3%	48.4%	33.9%	50.0%	22.2%	0.0%	100.0%	44.8%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	136	11	4	1	39	46	0	50	52	8	197	52	254	1	37	0	0	888
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	24	7	1	1	9	18	0	26	23	2	109	29	102	0	15	0	0	366
IFSP Rate	17.6%	63.6%	25.0%	100.0%	23.1%	39.1%	0.0%	52.0%	44.2%	25.0%	55.3%	55.8%	40.2%	0.0%	40.5%	0.0%	0.0%	41.2%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	118	51	31	3	69	305	2	547	326	38	2,355	430	1,034	15	136	0	5	5,465
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	19.4%	31.3%	46.3%	75.0%	28.6%	44.3%	100.0%	58.8%	48.1%	60.3%	50.2%	42.3%	33.8%	46.9%	25.8%	0.0%	50.0%	42.8%
% by Source - Statewide																		
	4.8%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	1.9%	5.4%	0.0%	7.3%	5.3%	0.5%	36.7%	7.9%	24.0%	0.3%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	100	97	127	112	152	120	708	118.0
St. Charles	49	48	77	66	76	66	382	63.7
St. Louis City	51	49	50	46	76	54	326	54.3
St Louis County (Region 2)	144	178	192	161	175	176	1026	171.0
St. Louis	144	178	192	161	175	176	1026	171.0
Northeast (Region 3)	53	49	76	57	67	58	360	60.0
Adair	6	2	3	2	4	2	19	3.2
Audrain	6	9	9	4	3	4	35	5.8
Clark	2	0	2	1	2	0	7	1.2
Grundy	0	1	1	2	4	2	10	1.7
Knox	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0.5
Lewis	1	0	2	1	2	2	8	1.3
Lincoln	9	10	18	14	17	15	83	13.8
Linn	2	2	1	1	3	1	10	1.7
Livingston	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.3
Macon	0	4	6	1	3	9	23	3.8
Marion	5	1	7	3	2	5	23	3.8
Mercer	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	6	1	1	1	3	2	14	2.3
Montgomery	4	2	4	4	1	1	16	2.7
Pike	3	2	1	8	7	2	23	3.8
Putnam	3	0	4	0	0	0	7	1.2
Ralls	0	3	1	3	1	1	9	1.5
Schuyler	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0.7
Scotland	0	0	2	1	3	4	10	1.7
Shelby	1	3	1	1	1	1	8	1.3
Sullivan	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0.7
Warren	5	7	12	6	7	4	41	6.8
Northwest (Region 4)	68	127	96	116	113	79	599	99.8
Andrew	3	3	1	1	5	4	17	2.8
Atchison	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	15	22	17	23	18	18	113	18.8
Caldwell	1	5	2	2	1	1	12	2.0
Clay	25	51	48	57	44	36	261	43.5
Clinton	3	6	2	2	4	2	19	3.2
Daviess	0	5	1	0	2	3	11	1.8
Dekalb	1	2	2	1	4	2	12	2.0
Gentry	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	0.8
Harrison	2	0	0	3	1	0	6	1.0
Holt	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Nodaway	1	3	0	0	6	1	11	1.8
Platte	12	23	17	25	23	9	109	18.2
Ray	3	4	4	1	4	3	19	3.2
Worth	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	154	138	186	174	168	175	995	165.8
Bates	0	0	0	1	8	2	11	1.8
Cass	13	13	20	15	16	16	93	15.5
Henry	6	4	7	1	4	2	24	4.0
Jackson	113	110	134	136	119	129	741	123.5
Johnson	16	7	18	14	18	20	93	15.5
Lafayette	6	4	7	7	3	6	33	5.5
Central (Region 6)	97	81	105	83	104	84	554	92.3
Benton	0	0	6	3	8	4	21	3.5
Boone	34	32	44	25	34	25	194	32.3
Callaway	7	7	9	9	3	6	41	6.8
Camden	6	2	3	6	4	7	28	4.7
Carroll	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	0.7
Chariton	0	0	1	2	2	1	6	1.0
Cole	11	13	9	16	18	18	85	14.2
Cooper	3	1	1	5	2	2	14	2.3
Howard	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Miller	5	2	2	3	8	7	27	4.5
Moniteau	5	1	2	0	4	1	13	2.2
Morgan	3	3	5	1	3	3	18	3.0
Pettis	10	5	12	5	8	5	45	7.5
Randolph	8	10	8	5	8	2	41	6.8
Saline	5	4	3	1	1	2	16	2.7

County	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	56	42	72	68	70	52	360	60.0
Barry	5	1	9	1	5	6	27	4.5
Barton	4	6	2	5	3	3	23	3.8
Cedar	2	1	2	5	5	3	18	3.0
Dade	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0.7
Jasper	20	16	24	37	29	22	148	24.7
Lawrence	9	6	9	4	8	5	41	6.8
Mcdonald	1	3	6	3	2	2	17	2.8
Newton	7	4	9	9	14	10	53	8.8
St. Clair	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	0.8
Vernon	7	4	7	1	4	1	24	4.0
South Central (Region 8)	101	109	153	126	139	99	727	121.2
Christian	8	12	24	14	16	10	84	14.0
Dallas	7	4	3	1	4	0	19	3.2
Douglas	1	1	3	3	5	1	14	2.3
Greene	45	52	63	65	71	55	351	58.5
Hickory	1	1	0	0	2	2	6	1.0
Laclede	7	8	5	8	5	3	36	6.0
Ozark	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Polk	3	2	5	4	3	7	24	4.0
Stone	6	6	3	6	5	2	28	4.7
Texas	2	2	5	9	7	2	27	4.5
Taney	6	3	14	11	11	5	50	8.3
Webster	12	11	15	3	8	8	57	9.5
Wright	3	7	13	1	2	4	30	5.0
East Central (Region 9)	94	100	114	107	117	103	635	105.8
Crawford	2	4	4	5	5	0	20	3.3
Dent	2	1	2	0	4	1	10	1.7
Franklin	9	19	17	22	32	22	121	20.2
Gasconade	1	1	4	1	0	1	8	1.3
Iron	2	3	5	1	1	1	13	2.2
Jefferson	34	33	46	41	36	32	222	37.0
Maries	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0.7
Osage	3	5	1	2	2	0	13	2.2
Phelps	5	5	11	10	7	11	49	8.2
Pulaski	19	17	15	8	9	7	75	12.5
St. Francois	15	8	8	14	14	23	82	13.7
Washington	2	3	1	2	7	3	18	3.0
Southeast (Region 10)	69	66	76	86	101	60	458	76.3
Bollinger	2	1	2	2	1	1	9	1.5
Butler	12	10	11	14	18	7	72	12.0
Cape Girardeau	13	6	11	15	13	13	71	11.8
Carter	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	1.0
Dunklin	6	4	8	9	11	2	40	6.7
Howell	2	3	7	8	12	5	37	6.2
Madison	2	2	2	3	3	5	17	2.8
Mississippi	1	3	2	1	0	3	10	1.7
New Madrid	3	5	3	1	1	6	19	3.2
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Pemiscot	4	5	3	7	4	3	26	4.3
Perry	4	1	2	4	5	3	19	3.2
Reynolds	2	2	0	0	2	1	7	1.2
Ripley	1	1	2	5	5	2	16	2.7
St. Genevieve	2	1	6	3	3	1	16	2.7
Scott	2	11	4	9	14	3	43	7.2
Shannon	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Stoddard	9	11	10	4	5	4	43	7.2
Wayne	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	873	3.34%	26,163	576	628
< 1	145	1.65%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	274	3.15%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	454	5.22%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	493	3.54%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	366	3.00%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,186	3.41%	34,830	766	836
< 1	180	1.58%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	351	3.02%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	654	5.53%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Louis	1,209	3.47%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	364	3.01%	12,092	266	290
< 1	67	1.69%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	103	2.56%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	194	4.71%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	22	2.73%	807	18	19
Audrain	35	3.52%	994	22	24
Clark	9	3.70%	243	5	6
Grundy	7	1.62%	432	10	10
Knox	4	2.94%	136	3	3
Lewis	14	4.12%	340	7	8
Lincoln	72	3.06%	2,351	52	56
Linn	11	2.59%	425	9	10
Livingston	7	1.37%	511	11	12
Macon	15	2.92%	513	11	12
Marion	35	3.08%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	0	0.00%	134	3	3
Monroe	6	2.04%	294	6	7
Montgomery	17	4.62%	368	8	9
Pike	19	2.84%	670	15	16
Putnam	4	2.35%	170	4	4
Ralls	10	3.57%	280	6	7
Schuyler	6	2.83%	212	5	5
Scotland	3	1.08%	278	6	7
Shelby	9	3.95%	228	5	5
Sullivan	6	2.52%	238	5	6
Warren	52	3.90%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	588	2.78%	21,142	465	507
< 1	68	0.99%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	175	2.47%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	345	4.81%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	11	1.88%	586	13	14
Atchison	2	1.28%	156	3	4
Buchanan	109	3.23%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	8	2.50%	320	7	8
Clay	289	3.10%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	18	2.62%	686	15	16
Daviess	6	1.86%	323	7	8
DeKalb	4	1.10%	365	8	9
Gentry	6	1.97%	304	7	7
Harrison	7	2.10%	334	7	8
Holt	3	2.38%	126	3	3
Nodaway	15	2.27%	662	15	16
Platte	90	2.41%	3,732	82	90
Ray	20	2.54%	786	17	19
Worth	1	1.67%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,026	2.86%	35,901	790	862
< 1	102	0.85%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	339	2.89%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	585	4.79%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	25	4.60%	544	12	13
Cass	100	2.72%	3,670	81	88
Henry	22	3.02%	728	16	17
Jackson	746	2.68%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	98	4.75%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	34	3.14%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	621	3.20%	19,408	427	466
< 1	88	1.38%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	225	3.46%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	306	4.67%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	2				
Benton	19	3.63%	523	12	13
Boone	206	3.32%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	54	3.75%	1,441	32	35
Camden	29	2.23%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	8	2.80%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	95	3.47%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	13	2.27%	572	13	14
Howard	6	1.68%	357	8	9
Miller	34	3.57%	952	21	23
Moniteau	13	2.08%	625	14	15
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	18	20
Pettis	62	3.58%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	42	5.11%	822	18	20
Saline	14	1.80%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	381	2.88%	13,224	291	317
< 1	65	1.50%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	141	3.12%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	175	4.01%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	29	2.24%	1,297	29	31
Barton	17	3.92%	434	10	10
Cedar	14	2.47%	567	12	14
Dade	11	4.93%	223	5	5
Jasper	151	3.06%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	46	3.02%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	29	2.86%	1,015	22	24
Newton	57	2.68%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	4	1.25%	321	7	8
Vernon	23	2.96%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	785	3.25%	24,169	532	580
< 1	123	1.55%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	249	3.07%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	413	5.08%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	84	2.63%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	22	3.32%	662	15	16
Douglas	17	3.75%	453	10	11
Greene	375	3.51%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	6	2.39%	251	6	6
Laclede	47	3.16%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	4	1.80%	222	5	5
Polk	23	2.01%	1,146	25	28
Stone	20	2.64%	757	17	18
Taney	33	1.73%	1,908	42	46
Texas	39	4.47%	872	19	21
Webster	68	3.86%	1,763	39	42
Wright	46	5.94%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	747	3.53%	21,188	466	509
< 1	98	1.41%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	225	3.14%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	424	5.97%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	26	3.09%	841	19	20
Dent	17	3.04%	560	12	13
Franklin	146	3.92%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	21	4.61%	456	10	11
Iron	15	4.79%	313	7	8
Jefferson	279	3.58%	7,803	172	187
Maries	6	2.21%	272	6	7
Osage	15	3.04%	494	11	12
Phelps	41	2.65%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	70	3.28%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	75	3.47%	2,162	48	52
Washington	28	3.19%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	467	3.04%	15,363	338	369
< 1	52	1.04%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	167	3.28%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	248	4.69%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	12	3.26%	368	8	9
Butler	53	3.40%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	99	3.61%	2,745	60	66
Carter	7	3.10%	226	5	5
Dunklin	29	2.29%	1,266	28	30
Howell	46	2.98%	1,546	34	37
Madison	25	5.66%	442	10	11
Mississippi	7	1.68%	416	9	10
New Madrid	27	3.98%	678	15	16
Oregon	10	2.72%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	21	2.86%	733	16	18
Perry	23	3.33%	691	15	17
Reynolds	7	4.40%	159	3	4
Ripley	11	2.24%	490	11	12
Scott	27	1.88%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	4	1.64%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	14	2.33%	601	13	14
Stoddard	41	4.29%	956	21	23
Wayne	5	1.14%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,038	3.15%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	988	1.34%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,249	3.02%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,798	5.04%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	3				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 1/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	411	81	222	6	153	873
	%	47.1%	9.3%	25.4%	0.7%	17.5%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	596	96	253	11	230	1,186
	%	50.3%	8.1%	21.3%	0.9%	19.4%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	185	4	110	7	58	364
	%	50.8%	1.1%	30.2%	1.9%	15.9%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	352	29	148	2	57	588
	%	59.9%	4.9%	25.2%	0.3%	9.7%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	618	21	231	5	151	1,026
	%	60.2%	2.0%	22.5%	0.5%	14.7%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	296	43	179	7	96	621
	%	47.7%	6.9%	28.8%	1.1%	15.5%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	237	14	92	-	38	381
	%	62.2%	3.7%	24.1%	0.0%	10.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	406	118	179	12	70	785
	%	51.7%	15.0%	22.8%	1.5%	8.9%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	408	38	177	8	116	747
	%	54.6%	5.1%	23.7%	1.1%	15.5%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	271	12	122	-	62	467
	%	58.0%	2.6%	26.1%	0.0%	13.3%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,780	456	1,713	58	1,031	7,038
	%	53.7%	6.5%	24.3%	0.8%	14.6%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	825	33	858	7	0	0	0	0	865
	%	95.4%	3.8%	99.2%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,116	58	1,174	2	0	0	0	0	1,176
	%	94.9%	4.9%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	332	20	352	11	0	0	0	0	363
	%	91.5%	5.5%	97.0%	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	529	51	580	2	0	0	0	0	582
	%	90.9%	8.8%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	931	83	1,014	1	0	0	0	0	1,015
	%	91.7%	8.2%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	541	71	612	1	0	0	0	0	613
	%	88.3%	11.6%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	342	39	381	0	0	0	0	0	381
	%	89.8%	10.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	693	70	763	1	0	0	0	1	765
	%	90.6%	9.2%	99.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	714	15	729	8	0	0	0	0	737
	%	96.9%	2.0%	98.9%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	433	32	465	0	0	0	0	0	465
	%	93.1%	6.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,456	472	6,928	33	0	0	0	1	6,962
	%	92.7%	6.8%	99.5%	0.47%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	873	1,186	364	588	1,026	621	381	785	747	467	7,038
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.34%	3.41%	3.01%	2.78%	2.86%	3.20%	2.88%	3.25%	3.53%	3.04%	3.15%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	21	83	0	13	8	10	1	6	10	0	152
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	12
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.51%	4.71%	0.00%	2.47%	1.10%	2.40%	1.16%	1.76%	2.59%	0.00%	2.70%
Black or African American											
Active Children	262	425	17	47	214	56	8	24	16	43	1,112
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.45%	3.62%	2.50%	2.46%	2.43%	2.62%	1.46%	2.10%	1.83%	2.35%	2.98%
White											
Active Children	548	626	328	498	762	484	343	728	691	387	5,395
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.13%	2.96%	2.91%	2.70%	2.94%	2.92%	2.87%	3.26%	3.50%	2.93%	3.03%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	3	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	1.64%	1.31%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	0.60%	1.55%	0.00%	1.60%	0.79%	0.77%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	37	50	19	27	41	68	20	26	27	36	351
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	53	57	14	51	108	41	50	42	27	27	470
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.72%	3.67%	3.04%	3.24%	2.36%	3.40%	2.84%	3.17%	3.14%	3.74%	3.04%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	820	1,129	350	537	918	580	331	743	720	440	6,568
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.31%	3.39%	3.01%	2.74%	2.93%	3.19%	2.89%	3.25%	3.54%	3.01%	3.16%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6 0.9%	27 3.9%	38 5.5%	1 0.1%	39 5.7%	45 6.5%	17 2.5%	41 6.0%	0 0.0%	332 48.2%	49 7.1%	94 13.6%	689 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	2 0.2%	27 3.2%	36 4.2%	9 1.1%	14 1.7%	46 5.4%	29 3.4%	39 4.6%	0 0.0%	479 56.5%	46 5.4%	121 14.3%	848 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	38 14.2%	1 0.4%	14 5.2%	0 0.0%	145 54.3%	16 6.0%	38 14.2%	267 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	9 1.8%	33 6.6%	0 0.0%	10 2.0%	20 4.0%	13 2.6%	18 3.6%	0 0.0%	286 57.0%	24 4.8%	87 17.3%	502 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	27 3.3%	43 5.3%	14 1.7%	15 1.8%	69 8.5%	18 2.2%	49 6.0%	0 0.0%	435 53.3%	58 7.1%	84 10.3%	816 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	2 0.5%	3 0.7%	18 4.2%	0 0.0%	22 5.2%	43 10.1%	20 4.7%	30 7.1%	0 0.0%	184 43.4%	27 6.4%	75 17.7%	424 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	48 13.0%	33 8.9%	1 0.3%	16 4.3%	13 3.5%	17 4.6%	26 7.0%	0 0.0%	167 45.1%	20 5.4%	29 7.8%	370 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	2 0.4%	65 12.1%	20 3.7%	2 0.4%	15 2.8%	19 3.5%	30 5.6%	32 5.9%	0 0.0%	229 42.6%	37 6.9%	87 16.2%	538 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.4%	25 4.5%	29 5.2%	3 0.5%	15 2.7%	51 9.1%	14 2.5%	18 3.2%	0 0.0%	301 53.9%	22 3.9%	78 14.0%	558 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	3 0.9%	12 3.5%	19 5.5%	0 0.0%	13 3.8%	14 4.0%	16 4.6%	25 7.2%	0 0.0%	141 40.8%	23 6.6%	80 23.1%	346 100.0%
Grand Total	24	243	276	30	166	358	175	292	0	2,699	322	773	5,358
Statewide %	0.4%	4.5%	5.2%	0.6%	3.1%	6.7%	3.3%	5.4%	0.0%	50.4%	6.0%	14.4%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	367 84.8%	2 0.5%	37 8.5%	25 5.8%	433 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	493 82.7%	1 0.2%	39 6.5%	60 10.1%	596 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	196 82.4%	0 0.0%	9 3.8%	33 13.9%	238 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	309 82.6%	3 0.8%	20 5.3%	42 11.2%	374 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	464 82.6%	2 0.4%	32 5.7%	60 10.7%	562 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	298 86.4%	0 0.0%	20 5.8%	26 7.5%	345 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	2 1.0%	3 1.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	163 79.9%	0 0.0%	4 2.0%	32 15.7%	204 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	360 80.0%	1 0.2%	41 9.1%	46 10.2%	450 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	370 87.9%	0 0.0%	8 1.9%	41 9.7%	421 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	162 81.0%	0 0.0%	5 2.5%	31 15.5%	200 100.0%
Grand Total	5	3	8	5	0	0	0	3,182	9	215	396	3,823
Statewide %	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.2%	0.2%	5.6%	10.4%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
February 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 2/26/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Jan-18	Feb-18	Mar-18	Apr-18	May-18	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	152	154	157	158	143	100	98	129	115	149	120	96	1,571	130.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	69	57	58	72	71	40	58	63	46	66	52	40	692	57.7
% that went to IFSP	45.4%	37.0%	36.9%	45.6%	49.7%	40.0%	59.2%	48.8%	40.0%	44.3%	43.3%	41.7%	44.0%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	195	166	168	157	161	140	173	184	153	175	173	126	1,971	164.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	83	64	70	76	75	59	87	94	84	78	79	52	901	75.1
% that went to IFSP	42.6%	38.6%	41.7%	48.4%	46.6%	42.1%	50.3%	51.1%	54.9%	44.6%	45.7%	41.3%	45.7%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	63	60	58	52	52	53	47	75	58	67	57	45	687	57.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	23	27	20	25	22	21	18	38	22	31	16	20	283	23.6
% that went to IFSP	36.5%	45.0%	34.5%	48.1%	42.3%	39.6%	38.3%	50.7%	37.9%	46.3%	28.1%	44.4%	41.2%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	105	93	114	97	101	67	127	96	116	113	80	73	1,182	98.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	39	31	45	46	43	24	60	52	52	45	33	28	498	41.5
% that went to IFSP	37.1%	33.3%	39.5%	47.4%	42.6%	35.8%	47.2%	54.2%	44.8%	39.8%	41.3%	38.4%	42.1%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	160	157	174	140	159	155	138	187	174	168	175	129	1,916	159.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	65	63	80	68	61	64	57	82	78	80	59	49	806	67.2
% that went to IFSP	40.6%	40.1%	46.0%	48.6%	38.4%	41.3%	41.3%	43.9%	44.8%	47.6%	33.7%	38.0%	42.1%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	101	96	112	117	109	97	83	105	83	103	84	74	1,164	97.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	35	40	36	48	43	40	29	42	33	32	28	24	430	35.8
% that went to IFSP	34.7%	41.7%	32.1%	41.0%	39.4%	41.2%	34.9%	40.0%	39.8%	31.1%	33.3%	32.4%	36.9%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	54	50	60	56	67	56	42	72	69	71	52	44	693	57.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	26	24	32	29	38	25	17	32	33	26	25	23	330	27.5
% that went to IFSP	48.1%	48.0%	53.3%	51.8%	56.7%	44.6%	40.5%	44.4%	47.8%	36.6%	48.1%	52.3%	47.6%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	111	107	112	149	127	100	109	152	125	138	99	90	1,419	118.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	42	39	40	67	50	38	46	68	53	66	41	38	588	49.0
% that went to IFSP	37.8%	36.4%	35.7%	45.0%	39.4%	38.0%	42.2%	44.7%	42.4%	47.8%	41.4%	42.2%	41.4%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	104	94	117	125	106	99	103	121	111	121	106	92	1,299	108.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	37	64	50	48	43	46	50	56	48	57	40	580	48.3
% that went to IFSP	39.4%	39.4%	54.7%	40.0%	45.3%	43.4%	44.7%	41.3%	50.5%	39.7%	53.8%	43.5%	44.6%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	75	70	77	73	65	69	67	76	86	101	60	61	880	73.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	34	35	34	28	29	31	24	23	40	35	24	14	351	29.3
% that went to IFSP	45.3%	50.0%	44.2%	38.4%	44.6%	44.9%	35.8%	30.3%	46.5%	34.7%	40.0%	23.0%	39.9%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1120	1047	1149	1124	1090	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	12,782	1065.2
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	457	417	479	509	480	385	442	544	497	507	414	328	5,459	454.9
% that went to IFSP	40.8%	39.8%	41.7%	45.3%	44.0%	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.2%	39.5%	42.7%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	40	13	5	0	23	57	0	186	82	1	725	102	273	1	58	0	5	1,571
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	2	1	0	6	30	0	99	42	0	370	40	73	1	17	0	3	692
IFSP Rate	20.0%	15.4%	20.0%	0.0%	26.1%	52.6%	0.0%	53.2%	51.2%	0.0%	40.5%	39.2%	26.7%	100.0%	29.3%	0.0%	60.0%	44.0%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	58	28	7	2	11	94	2	179	108	5	914	123	372	4	64	0	0	1,971
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	15	9	2	1	1	41	2	108	49	5	463	59	128	2	16	0	0	901
IFSP Rate	25.9%	32.1%	28.6%	50.0%	9.1%	43.6%	100.0%	60.3%	45.4%	100.0%	50.7%	48.0%	34.4%	50.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	45.7%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	42	4	6	0	32	17	0	43	35	6	172	55	235	3	37	0	0	687
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	0	5	0	10	7	0	26	18	1	91	25	80	2	8	0	0	283
IFSP Rate	23.8%	0.0%	83.3%	0.0%	31.3%	41.2%	0.0%	60.5%	51.4%	16.7%	52.9%	45.5%	34.0%	66.7%	21.6%	0.0%	0.0%	41.2%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	42	23	3	0	30	71	0	63	35	5	561	68	242	5	33	0	1	1,182
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	5	0	0	12	32	0	37	14	3	269	27	80	3	9	0	1	498
IFSP Rate	14.3%	21.7%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%	45.1%	0.0%	58.7%	40.0%	60.0%	48.0%	39.7%	33.1%	60.0%	27.3%	0.0%	100.0%	42.1%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	30	11	0	29	250	0	126	168	13	798	114	280	3	67	0	2	1,916
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	12	6	0	7	93	0	60	71	13	374	51	93	0	20	0	0	806
IFSP Rate	24.0%	40.0%	54.5%	0.0%	24.1%	37.2%	0.0%	47.6%	42.3%	100.0%	46.9%	44.7%	33.2%	0.0%	29.9%	0.0%	0.0%	42.1%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	58	17	7	0	27	40	0	67	58	5	280	102	450	10	43	0	0	1,164
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	5	3	0	7	21	0	43	24	4	136	35	132	3	11	0	0	430
IFSP Rate	10.3%	29.4%	42.9%	0.0%	25.9%	52.5%	0.0%	64.2%	41.4%	80.0%	48.6%	34.3%	29.3%	30.0%	25.6%	0.0%	0.0%	36.9%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	27	5	4	0	21	16	0	50	35	6	165	106	225	2	31	0	0	693
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	2	2	0	11	10	0	30	22	4	95	35	102	0	9	0	0	330
IFSP Rate	29.6%	40.0%	50.0%	0.0%	52.4%	62.5%	0.0%	60.0%	62.9%	66.7%	57.6%	33.0%	45.3%	0.0%	29.0%	0.0%	0.0%	47.6%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	122	15	13	0	15	42	0	83	70	8	349	162	440	4	93	1	2	1,419
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	5	6	0	6	23	0	57	36	3	191	65	148	2	23	0	0	588
IFSP Rate	18.9%	33.3%	46.2%	0.0%	40.0%	54.8%	0.0%	68.7%	51.4%	37.5%	54.7%	40.1%	33.6%	50.0%	24.7%	0.0%	0.0%	41.4%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	68	18	3	0	19	50	0	81	55	7	531	119	293	3	51	0	1	1,299
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	4	2	0	3	24	0	57	36	4	264	57	100	1	13	0	1	580
IFSP Rate	20.6%	22.2%	66.7%	0.0%	15.8%	48.0%	0.0%	70.4%	65.5%	57.1%	49.7%	47.9%	34.1%	33.3%	25.5%	0.0%	100.0%	44.6%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	137	13	5	1	41	42	0	54	50	8	191	50	246	1	41	0	0	880
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	19	7	1	1	10	15	0	27	22	2	108	28	96	0	15	0	0	351
IFSP Rate	13.9%	53.8%	20.0%	100.0%	24.4%	35.7%	0.0%	50.0%	44.0%	25.0%	56.5%	56.0%	39.0%	0.0%	36.6%	0.0%	0.0%	39.9%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	115	51	28	2	73	296	2	544	334	39	2,361	422	1,032	14	141	0	5	5,459
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	18.6%	30.7%	43.8%	66.7%	29.4%	43.6%	100.0%	58.4%	48.0%	60.9%	50.4%	42.2%	33.8%	38.9%	27.2%	0.0%	45.5%	42.7%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.8%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	1.9%	5.3%	0.0%	7.3%	5.4%	0.5%	36.7%	7.8%	23.9%	0.3%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	96	125	112	152	120	94	699	116.5
St. Charles	48	75	66	76	66	45	376	62.7
St. Louis City	48	50	46	76	54	49	323	53.8
St Louis County (Region 2)	178	193	161	175	175	137	1019	169.8
St. Louis	178	193	161	175	175	137	1019	169.8
Northeast (Region 3)	48	76	57	67	57	45	350	58.3
Adair	2	3	2	4	2	2	15	2.5
Audrain	7	9	4	3	4	6	33	5.5
Clark	0	2	1	2	0	3	8	1.3
Grundy	1	1	2	4	1	0	9	1.5
Knox	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Lewis	0	2	1	2	2	2	9	1.5
Lincoln	10	17	14	17	15	11	84	14.0
Linn	3	1	1	3	1	0	9	1.5
Livingston	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0.5
Macon	4	6	1	3	9	3	26	4.3
Marion	1	7	3	2	5	4	22	3.7
Mercer	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	1	1	1	3	2	1	9	1.5
Montgomery	2	4	4	1	1	2	14	2.3
Pike	2	2	8	7	2	2	23	3.8
Putnam	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
Ralls	3	1	3	1	1	0	9	1.5
Schuyler	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	0.7
Scotland	0	2	1	3	4	0	10	1.7
Shelby	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	1.3
Sullivan	0	0	1	1	2	3	7	1.2
Warren	7	12	6	7	4	4	40	6.7
Northwest (Region 4)	127	96	116	113	80	73	605	100.8
Andrew	3	1	1	5	4	3	17	2.8
Atchison	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	22	17	23	18	18	12	110	18.3
Caldwell	5	2	2	1	1	0	11	1.8
Clay	51	48	57	44	36	35	271	45.2
Clinton	6	2	2	4	2	2	18	3.0
Daviess	5	1	0	2	3	0	11	1.8
Dekalb	2	2	1	4	2	1	12	2.0
Gentry	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Harrison	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	0.8
Holt	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Nodaway	3	0	0	6	1	1	11	1.8
Platte	23	17	25	23	9	16	113	18.8
Ray	4	4	1	4	3	3	19	3.2
Worth	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	138	187	174	168	176	130	973	162.2
Bates	0	0	1	8	2	2	13	2.2
Cass	13	20	15	16	17	17	98	16.3
Henry	4	7	1	4	2	2	20	3.3
Jackson	110	135	136	119	129	99	728	121.3
Johnson	7	18	14	18	20	8	85	14.2
Lafayette	4	7	7	3	6	2	29	4.8
Central (Region 6)	82	105	83	104	84	74	532	88.7
Benton	0	6	3	8	4	1	22	3.7
Boone	34	44	25	34	25	25	187	31.2
Callaway	7	9	9	2	6	9	42	7.0
Camden	2	3	6	4	7	4	26	4.3
Carroll	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	0.7
Chariton	0	1	2	2	1	0	6	1.0
Cole	13	9	16	19	18	12	87	14.5
Cooper	1	1	5	2	2	2	13	2.2
Howard	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Miller	2	2	3	8	7	5	27	4.5
Moniteau	1	2	0	4	1	2	10	1.7
Morgan	3	5	1	3	3	1	16	2.7
Pettis	5	12	5	8	5	5	40	6.7
Randolph	9	8	5	8	2	3	35	5.8
Saline	4	3	1	1	2	5	16	2.7

County	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	42	72	68	70	52	43	347	57.8
Barry	1	9	1	5	6	6	28	4.7
Barton	6	2	5	3	3	1	20	3.3
Cedar	1	2	5	5	3	0	16	2.7
Dade	0	3	1	0	0	1	5	0.8
Jasper	16	23	37	29	22	19	146	24.3
Lawrence	6	9	4	8	5	6	38	6.3
Mcdonald	3	6	3	2	2	1	17	2.8
Newton	4	10	9	14	10	8	55	9.2
St. Clair	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0.7
Vernon	4	7	1	4	1	1	18	3.0
South Central (Region 8)	109	153	126	139	99	90	716	119.3
Christian	12	24	14	16	10	11	87	14.5
Dallas	4	3	1	4	0	2	14	2.3
Douglas	1	3	3	5	1	3	16	2.7
Greene	52	63	65	71	55	39	345	57.5
Hickory	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	1.0
Laclede	8	5	8	5	3	3	32	5.3
Ozark	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.3
Polk	2	5	4	3	7	6	27	4.5
Stone	6	3	6	5	2	1	23	3.8
Texas	2	5	9	7	2	4	29	4.8
Taney	3	14	11	11	5	6	50	8.3
Webster	11	15	3	8	8	5	50	8.3
Wright	7	13	1	2	4	8	35	5.8
East Central (Region 9)	100	114	107	117	103	84	625	104.2
Crawford	3	4	5	5	0	3	20	3.3
Dent	1	2	0	4	1	0	8	1.3
Franklin	19	17	22	33	22	15	128	21.3
Gasconade	1	4	1	0	1	1	8	1.3
Iron	3	5	1	1	1	2	13	2.2
Jefferson	34	46	41	35	32	30	218	36.3
Maries	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0.7
Osage	5	1	2	2	0	4	14	2.3
Phelps	5	11	10	7	11	1	45	7.5
Pulaski	17	15	8	9	7	11	67	11.2
St. Francois	8	8	14	14	23	14	81	13.5
Washington	3	1	2	7	3	3	19	3.2
Southeast (Region 10)	67	76	86	101	60	60	450	75.0
Bollinger	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	1.3
Butler	8	11	14	18	7	11	69	11.5
Cape Girardeau	6	11	15	13	13	16	74	12.3
Carter	0	2	0	4	0	1	7	1.2
Dunklin	4	8	9	11	2	4	38	6.3
Howell	3	7	8	12	5	4	39	6.5
Madison	2	2	3	3	5	2	17	2.8
Mississippi	3	2	1	0	3	2	11	1.8
New Madrid	5	3	1	1	6	1	17	2.8
Oregon	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Pemiscot	5	3	7	4	3	1	23	3.8
Perry	1	2	4	5	3	3	18	3.0
Reynolds	2	0	0	2	1	0	5	0.8
Ripley	3	2	5	4	2	0	16	2.7
St. Genevieve	1	6	3	3	1	2	16	2.7
Scott	12	4	9	14	3	3	45	7.5
Shannon	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Stoddard	11	10	4	6	4	8	43	7.2
Wayne	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	875	3.34%	26,163	576	628
< 1	141	1.60%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	279	3.21%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	455	5.24%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	488	3.50%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	373	3.05%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,211	3.48%	34,830	766	836
< 1	173	1.52%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	357	3.07%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	681	5.76%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,236	3.55%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	367	3.04%	12,092	266	290
< 1	69	1.74%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	107	2.66%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	191	4.64%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	21	2.60%	807	18	19
Audrain	36	3.62%	994	22	24
Clark	11	4.53%	243	5	6
Grundy	7	1.62%	432	10	10
Knox	4	2.94%	136	3	3
Lewis	14	4.12%	340	7	8
Lincoln	74	3.15%	2,351	52	56
Linn	12	2.82%	425	9	10
Livingston	7	1.37%	511	11	12
Macon	14	2.73%	513	11	12
Marion	32	2.82%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	0	0.00%	134	3	3
Monroe	7	2.38%	294	6	7
Montgomery	19	5.16%	368	8	9
Pike	20	2.99%	670	15	16
Putnam	3	1.76%	170	4	4
Ralls	10	3.57%	280	6	7
Schuyler	5	2.36%	212	5	5
Scotland	2	0.72%	278	6	7
Shelby	11	4.82%	228	5	5
Sullivan	6	2.52%	238	5	6
Warren	51	3.83%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	584	2.76%	21,142	465	507
< 1	70	1.01%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	169	2.39%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	345	4.81%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	10	1.71%	586	13	14
Atchison	2	1.28%	156	3	4
Buchanan	109	3.23%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	7	2.19%	320	7	8
Clay	292	3.13%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	16	2.33%	686	15	16
Daviess	6	1.86%	323	7	8
DeKalb	4	1.10%	365	8	9
Gentry	6	1.97%	304	7	7
Harrison	7	2.10%	334	7	8
Holt	2	1.59%	126	3	3
Nodaway	14	2.11%	662	15	16
Platte	88	2.36%	3,732	82	90
Ray	19	2.42%	786	17	19
Worth	1	1.67%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,030	2.87%	35,901	790	862
< 1	116	0.97%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	333	2.83%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	581	4.76%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	24	4.41%	544	12	13
Cass	105	2.86%	3,670	81	88
Henry	21	2.88%	728	16	17
Jackson	748	2.69%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	97	4.70%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	33	3.04%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	627	3.23%	19,408	427	466
< 1	83	1.31%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	234	3.60%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	309	4.71%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	1				
Benton	19	3.63%	523	12	13
Boone	211	3.40%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	50	3.47%	1,441	32	35
Camden	28	2.15%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	7	2.45%	286	6	7
Chariton	5	1.90%	263	6	6
Cole	102	3.73%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	12	2.10%	572	13	14
Howard	6	1.68%	357	8	9
Miller	34	3.57%	952	21	23
Moniteau	14	2.24%	625	14	15
Morgan	23	2.80%	821	18	20
Pettis	64	3.70%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	40	4.87%	822	18	20
Saline	15	1.93%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	390	2.95%	13,224	291	317
< 1	63	1.45%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	147	3.25%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	180	4.13%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	34	2.62%	1,297	29	31
Barton	16	3.69%	434	10	10
Cedar	13	2.29%	567	12	14
Dade	11	4.93%	223	5	5
Jasper	156	3.16%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	49	3.22%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	27	2.66%	1,015	22	24
Newton	57	2.68%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	4	1.25%	321	7	8
Vernon	23	2.96%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	777	3.21%	24,169	532	580
< 1	125	1.58%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	244	3.01%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	408	5.02%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	83	2.60%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	23	3.47%	662	15	16
Douglas	18	3.97%	453	10	11
Greene	366	3.43%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	6	2.39%	251	6	6
Laclede	48	3.23%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	4	1.80%	222	5	5
Polk	23	2.01%	1,146	25	28
Stone	21	2.77%	757	17	18
Taney	33	1.73%	1,908	42	46
Texas	40	4.59%	872	19	21
Webster	67	3.80%	1,763	39	42
Wright	45	5.81%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	753	3.55%	21,188	466	509
< 1	104	1.50%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	229	3.20%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	420	5.91%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	26	3.09%	841	19	20
Dent	15	2.68%	560	12	13
Franklin	149	4.00%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	21	4.61%	456	10	11
Iron	14	4.47%	313	7	8
Jefferson	285	3.65%	7,803	172	187
Maries	6	2.21%	272	6	7
Osage	14	2.83%	494	11	12
Phelps	38	2.45%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	69	3.23%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	79	3.65%	2,162	48	52
Washington	26	2.96%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	463	3.01%	15,363	338	369
< 1	58	1.16%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	165	3.24%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	240	4.54%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	10	2.72%	368	8	9
Butler	56	3.59%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	100	3.64%	2,745	60	66
Carter	6	2.65%	226	5	5
Dunklin	25	1.97%	1,266	28	30
Howell	45	2.91%	1,546	34	37
Madison	22	4.98%	442	10	11
Mississippi	8	1.92%	416	9	10
New Madrid	24	3.54%	678	15	16
Oregon	9	2.45%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	20	2.73%	733	16	18
Perry	26	3.76%	691	15	17
Reynolds	6	3.77%	159	3	4
Ripley	13	2.65%	490	11	12
Scott	29	2.02%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	4	1.64%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	13	2.16%	601	13	14
Stoddard	43	4.50%	956	21	23
Wayne	5	1.14%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,077	3.17%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,002	1.36%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,264	3.04%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,810	5.05%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	1				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 2/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	422	77	221	6	149	875
	%	48.2%	8.8%	25.3%	0.7%	17.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	614	94	261	10	232	1,211
	%	50.7%	7.8%	21.6%	0.8%	19.2%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	186	4	107	8	62	367
	%	50.7%	1.1%	29.2%	2.2%	16.9%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	355	26	144	2	57	584
	%	60.8%	4.5%	24.7%	0.3%	9.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	627	18	230	4	151	1,030
	%	60.9%	1.7%	22.3%	0.4%	14.7%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	309	38	178	5	97	627
	%	49.3%	6.1%	28.4%	0.8%	15.5%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	250	11	92	-	37	390
	%	64.1%	2.8%	23.6%	0.0%	9.5%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	399	117	175	11	75	777
	%	51.4%	15.1%	22.5%	1.4%	9.7%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	408	36	183	6	120	753
	%	54.2%	4.8%	24.3%	0.8%	15.9%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	268	11	120	-	64	463
	%	57.9%	2.4%	25.9%	0.0%	13.8%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,838	432	1,711	52	1,044	7,077
	%	54.2%	6.1%	24.2%	0.7%	14.8%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	828	36	864	7	0	0	0	0	871
	%	95.1%	4.1%	99.2%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,141	55	1,196	2	0	0	0	0	1,198
	%	95.2%	4.6%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	336	17	353	10	0	0	0	0	363
	%	92.6%	4.7%	97.2%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	525	51	576	1	0	0	0	0	577
	%	91.0%	8.8%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	928	86	1,014	1	0	0	0	0	1,015
	%	91.4%	8.5%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	548	68	616	1	0	0	0	0	617
	%	88.8%	11.0%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	353	36	389	1	0	0	0	0	390
	%	90.5%	9.2%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	693	70	763	1	0	0	0	0	764
	%	90.7%	9.2%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	721	14	735	8	0	0	0	0	743
	%	97.0%	1.9%	98.9%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	426	32	458	0	0	0	0	0	458
	%	93.0%	7.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,499	465	6,964	32	0	0	0	0	6,996
	%	92.9%	6.6%	99.5%	0.46%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	875	1,211	367	584	1,030	627	390	777	753	463	7,077
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.34%	3.48%	3.04%	2.76%	2.87%	3.23%	2.95%	3.21%	3.55%	3.01%	3.17%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	20	78	0	15	8	11	1	7	11	0	151
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	12
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.40%	4.42%	0.00%	2.80%	1.10%	2.40%	1.16%	2.27%	2.85%	0.00%	2.68%
Black or African American											
Active Children	266	437	16	47	215	57	7	24	16	41	1,126
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.50%	3.73%	2.36%	2.46%	2.44%	2.66%	1.28%	2.10%	1.83%	2.24%	3.02%
White											
Active Children	545	643	331	491	765	489	352	717	696	385	5,414
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.12%	3.04%	2.94%	2.66%	2.96%	2.95%	2.95%	3.22%	3.53%	2.92%	3.04%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	2	1	15
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	1.64%	1.31%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	0.60%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.72%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	39	51	20	28	41	68	21	27	28	36	359
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	53	61	15	51	105	43	49	42	26	29	474
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.72%	3.93%	3.26%	3.24%	2.30%	3.57%	2.78%	3.17%	3.02%	4.02%	3.07%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	822	1,150	352	533	925	584	341	735	727	434	6,603
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.32%	3.46%	3.03%	2.72%	2.95%	3.21%	2.98%	3.22%	3.58%	2.96%	3.17%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6 0.9%	23 3.3%	38 5.5%	3 0.4%	43 6.2%	46 6.6%	20 2.9%	42 6.1%	0 0.0%	332 48.0%	52 7.5%	87 12.6%	692 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	5 0.6%	23 2.8%	36 4.4%	10 1.2%	10 1.2%	49 5.9%	29 3.5%	35 4.2%	0 0.0%	464 56.3%	47 5.7%	116 14.1%	824 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 2.9%	0 0.0%	7 2.6%	40 14.7%	1 0.4%	15 5.5%	0 0.0%	148 54.4%	15 5.5%	38 14.0%	272 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	9 1.7%	29 5.6%	0 0.0%	10 1.9%	24 4.7%	15 2.9%	15 2.9%	0 0.0%	300 58.3%	25 4.9%	86 16.7%	515 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	26 3.2%	46 5.6%	13 1.6%	16 2.0%	69 8.4%	14 1.7%	54 6.6%	0 0.0%	437 53.4%	58 7.1%	81 9.9%	818 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	2 0.5%	3 0.7%	19 4.6%	0 0.0%	22 5.3%	44 10.6%	18 4.3%	32 7.7%	0 0.0%	182 43.6%	31 7.4%	64 15.3%	417 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	43 12.3%	30 8.5%	1 0.3%	13 3.7%	14 4.0%	17 4.8%	27 7.7%	0 0.0%	161 45.9%	16 4.6%	29 8.3%	351 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	73 13.2%	23 4.2%	2 0.4%	15 2.7%	21 3.8%	31 5.6%	29 5.2%	0 0.0%	234 42.2%	35 6.3%	90 16.2%	554 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.4%	26 4.8%	30 5.5%	2 0.4%	13 2.4%	52 9.6%	13 2.4%	19 3.5%	0 0.0%	285 52.6%	20 3.7%	80 14.8%	542 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	3 0.9%	12 3.4%	23 6.6%	0 0.0%	10 2.8%	18 5.1%	14 4.0%	26 7.4%	0 0.0%	147 41.9%	24 6.8%	74 21.1%	351 100.0%
Grand Total	25	238	282	31	159	377	172	294	0	2,690	323	745	5,336
Statewide %	0.5%	4.5%	5.3%	0.6%	3.0%	7.1%	3.2%	5.5%	0.0%	50.4%	6.1%	14.0%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	361 83.8%	2 0.5%	40 9.3%	26 6.0%	431 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	515 83.6%	0 0.0%	36 5.8%	62 10.1%	616 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	194 83.6%	0 0.0%	9 3.9%	29 12.5%	232 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	308 83.5%	3 0.8%	17 4.6%	40 10.8%	369 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	467 81.2%	0 0.0%	33 5.7%	71 12.3%	575 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	311 86.6%	0 0.0%	17 4.7%	30 8.4%	359 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	3 1.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	160 80.4%	0 0.0%	4 2.0%	31 15.6%	199 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	358 80.1%	1 0.2%	43 9.6%	43 9.6%	447 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	370 88.3%	0 0.0%	8 1.9%	39 9.3%	419 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	154 79.4%	0 0.0%	5 2.6%	33 17.0%	194 100.0%
Grand Total	5	2	8	6	0	0	0	3,198	6	212	404	3,841
Statewide %	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.3%	0.2%	5.5%	10.5%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
March 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 3/26/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Feb-18	Mar-18	Apr-18	May-18	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	153	157	158	143	100	98	129	116	151	121	96	156	1,578	131.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	56	58	72	71	40	58	63	47	68	52	43	58	686	57.2
% that went to IFSP	36.6%	36.9%	45.6%	49.7%	40.0%	59.2%	48.8%	40.5%	45.0%	43.0%	44.8%	37.2%	43.5%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	166	168	156	161	140	173	184	152	173	172	126	198	1,969	164.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	65	70	76	75	59	87	94	83	76	79	52	86	902	75.2
% that went to IFSP	39.2%	41.7%	48.7%	46.6%	42.1%	50.3%	51.1%	54.6%	43.9%	45.9%	41.3%	43.4%	45.8%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	61	59	52	50	53	47	75	58	67	55	44	79	700	58.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	27	20	25	22	21	18	38	22	31	15	20	29	288	24.0
% that went to IFSP	44.3%	33.9%	48.1%	44.0%	39.6%	38.3%	50.7%	37.9%	46.3%	27.3%	45.5%	36.7%	41.1%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	93	113	97	102	66	126	96	116	112	80	73	102	1,176	98.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	45	46	43	23	60	52	52	44	33	31	48	508	42.3
% that went to IFSP	33.3%	39.8%	47.4%	42.2%	34.8%	47.6%	54.2%	44.8%	39.3%	41.3%	42.5%	47.1%	43.2%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	157	174	140	159	156	139	187	175	169	175	130	161	1,922	160.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	63	80	68	61	65	57	82	78	81	59	53	67	814	67.8
% that went to IFSP	40.1%	46.0%	48.6%	38.4%	41.7%	41.0%	43.9%	44.6%	47.9%	33.7%	40.8%	41.6%	42.4%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	96	112	117	109	97	82	105	82	104	84	73	116	1,177	98.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	40	36	48	43	40	29	42	33	33	28	27	34	433	36.1
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	32.1%	41.0%	39.4%	41.2%	35.4%	40.0%	40.2%	31.7%	33.3%	37.0%	29.3%	36.8%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	50	60	56	67	55	41	72	69	71	52	44	54	691	57.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	24	32	29	38	25	16	32	33	26	25	23	25	328	27.3
% that went to IFSP	48.0%	53.3%	51.8%	56.7%	45.5%	39.0%	44.4%	47.8%	36.6%	48.1%	52.3%	46.3%	47.5%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	107	112	149	127	101	111	152	125	138	99	90	124	1,435	119.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	39	40	67	50	38	47	68	53	66	41	39	43	591	49.3
% that went to IFSP	36.4%	35.7%	45.0%	39.4%	37.6%	42.3%	44.7%	42.4%	47.8%	41.4%	43.3%	34.7%	41.2%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	94	117	125	106	99	103	121	111	120	108	92	124	1,320	110.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	64	50	48	43	46	50	56	47	59	40	45	585	48.8
% that went to IFSP	39.4%	54.7%	40.0%	45.3%	43.4%	44.7%	41.3%	50.5%	39.2%	54.6%	43.5%	36.3%	44.3%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	70	77	74	66	69	67	76	86	101	60	62	82	890	74.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	35	34	28	29	31	24	23	40	35	24	15	37	355	29.6
% that went to IFSP	50.0%	44.2%	37.8%	43.9%	44.9%	35.8%	30.3%	46.5%	34.7%	40.0%	24.2%	45.1%	39.9%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1047	1149	1124	1090	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	12,858	1071.5
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	417	479	509	480	385	442	544	497	507	415	343	472	5,490	457.5
% that went to IFSP	39.8%	41.7%	45.3%	44.0%	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.3%	41.3%	39.5%	42.7%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	39	14	4	0	28	53	0	182	87	2	720	103	281	1	59	0	5	1,578
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	2	1	0	7	30	0	98	40	0	359	41	79	1	16	0	3	686
IFSP Rate	23.1%	14.3%	25.0%	0.0%	25.0%	56.6%	0.0%	53.8%	46.0%	0.0%	39.8%	39.8%	28.1%	100.0%	27.1%	0.0%	60.0%	43.5%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	60	29	6	0	11	92	2	175	117	4	901	115	384	4	69	0	0	1,969
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	8	1	0	1	40	2	110	54	4	456	56	137	2	17	0	0	902
IFSP Rate	23.3%	27.6%	16.7%	0.0%	9.1%	43.5%	100.0%	62.9%	46.2%	100.0%	50.6%	48.7%	35.7%	50.0%	24.6%	0.0%	0.0%	45.8%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	44	5	6	0	33	20	0	42	39	5	180	52	239	2	33	0	0	700
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	0	5	0	11	8	0	25	21	1	92	22	82	2	8	0	0	288
IFSP Rate	25.0%	0.0%	83.3%	0.0%	33.3%	40.0%	0.0%	59.5%	53.8%	20.0%	51.1%	42.3%	34.3%	100.0%	24.2%	0.0%	0.0%	41.1%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	36	21	3	0	32	66	0	62	35	5	560	67	250	4	34	0	1	1,176
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	5	0	0	13	30	0	39	14	3	274	27	84	3	9	0	1	508
IFSP Rate	16.7%	23.8%	0.0%	0.0%	40.6%	45.5%	0.0%	62.9%	40.0%	60.0%	48.9%	40.3%	33.6%	75.0%	26.5%	0.0%	100.0%	43.2%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	26	28	11	0	30	250	0	132	166	11	801	107	288	3	67	0	2	1,922
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	12	6	0	9	93	0	63	70	10	383	48	95	0	20	0	0	814
IFSP Rate	19.2%	42.9%	54.5%	0.0%	30.0%	37.2%	0.0%	47.7%	42.2%	90.9%	47.8%	44.9%	33.0%	0.0%	29.9%	0.0%	0.0%	42.4%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	59	16	8	0	26	37	0	67	58	9	281	94	470	8	44	0	0	1,177
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	6	4	0	6	19	0	40	25	3	133	33	145	3	10	0	0	433
IFSP Rate	10.2%	37.5%	50.0%	0.0%	23.1%	51.4%	0.0%	59.7%	43.1%	33.3%	47.3%	35.1%	30.9%	37.5%	22.7%	0.0%	0.0%	36.8%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	28	4	4	0	21	18	0	48	30	6	160	117	224	3	28	0	0	691
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	1	2	0	11	11	0	29	18	4	96	37	101	0	10	0	0	328
IFSP Rate	28.6%	25.0%	50.0%	0.0%	52.4%	61.1%	0.0%	60.4%	60.0%	66.7%	60.0%	31.6%	45.1%	0.0%	35.7%	0.0%	0.0%	47.5%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	128	14	12	0	14	40	0	74	63	9	369	158	448	4	100	1	1	1,435
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	4	5	0	6	22	0	50	36	4	201	64	150	2	24	0	0	591
IFSP Rate	18.0%	28.6%	41.7%	0.0%	42.9%	55.0%	0.0%	67.6%	57.1%	44.4%	54.5%	40.5%	33.5%	50.0%	24.0%	0.0%	0.0%	41.2%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	72	17	3	0	20	49	0	86	54	7	518	124	305	3	61	0	1	1,320
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	4	2	0	3	22	0	60	35	4	259	60	105	1	15	0	1	585
IFSP Rate	19.4%	23.5%	66.7%	0.0%	15.0%	44.9%	0.0%	69.8%	64.8%	57.1%	50.0%	48.4%	34.4%	33.3%	24.6%	0.0%	100.0%	44.3%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	145	12	6	1	40	40	0	53	55	9	194	49	248	1	37	0	0	890
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	20	6	1	1	7	14	0	25	24	3	111	27	102	0	14	0	0	355
IFSP Rate	13.8%	50.0%	16.7%	100.0%	17.5%	35.0%	0.0%	47.2%	43.6%	33.3%	57.2%	55.1%	41.1%	0.0%	37.8%	0.0%	0.0%	39.9%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	116	48	27	1	74	289	2	539	337	36	2,364	415	1,080	14	143	0	5	5,490
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	18.2%	30.0%	42.9%	100.0%	29.0%	43.5%	100.0%	58.5%	47.9%	53.7%	50.5%	42.1%	34.4%	42.4%	26.9%	0.0%	50.0%	42.7%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	5.0%	1.2%	0.5%	0.0%	2.0%	5.2%	0.0%	7.2%	5.5%	0.5%	36.4%	7.7%	24.4%	0.3%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	127	115	154	119	94	152	761	126.8
St. Charles	76	67	78	65	45	80	411	68.5
St. Louis City	51	48	76	54	49	72	350	58.3
St Louis County (Region 2)	192	158	173	176	137	208	1044	174.0
St. Louis	192	158	173	176	137	208	1044	174.0
Northeast (Region 3)	75	57	67	55	44	79	377	62.8
Adair	3	2	4	2	2	5	18	3.0
Audrain	9	4	3	4	6	6	32	5.3
Clark	2	1	2	0	3	1	9	1.5
Grundy	1	2	4	1	0	1	9	1.5
Knox	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	0.7
Lewis	2	1	2	2	2	3	12	2.0
Lincoln	17	14	17	13	10	20	91	15.2
Linn	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	0.8
Livingston	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	0.8
Macon	6	1	3	9	3	6	28	4.7
Marion	7	3	2	5	4	3	24	4.0
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Monroe	1	1	3	2	1	2	10	1.7
Montgomery	4	4	1	1	2	7	19	3.2
Pike	2	8	7	2	2	4	25	4.2
Putnam	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
Ralls	1	3	1	1	0	1	7	1.2
Schuyler	0	3	0	1	0	1	5	0.8
Scotland	2	1	3	4	0	1	11	1.8
Shelby	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	1.2
Sullivan	0	1	1	2	3	2	9	1.5
Warren	11	6	7	4	4	11	43	7.2
Northwest (Region 4)	96	116	113	80	73	102	580	96.7
Andrew	1	1	5	4	3	1	15	2.5
Atchison	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	17	23	18	18	12	23	111	18.5
Caldwell	2	2	1	1	0	0	6	1.0
Clay	48	57	44	37	35	49	270	45.0
Clinton	2	2	4	2	2	2	14	2.3
Daviess	1	0	2	2	0	0	5	0.8
Dekalb	2	1	4	2	1	2	12	2.0
Gentry	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Harrison	0	3	1	1	0	0	5	0.8
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Nodaway	0	0	6	1	1	0	8	1.3
Platte	17	25	23	9	16	21	111	18.5
Ray	4	1	4	3	3	2	17	2.8
Worth	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	187	174	168	176	131	161	997	166.2
Bates	0	1	8	2	2	2	15	2.5
Cass	20	15	16	17	17	24	109	18.2
Henry	7	1	4	2	2	6	22	3.7
Jackson	135	136	119	129	100	114	733	122.2
Johnson	18	14	18	20	8	11	89	14.8
Lafayette	7	7	3	6	2	4	29	4.8
Central (Region 6)	105	83	105	84	73	116	566	94.3
Benton	6	3	8	4	1	1	23	3.8
Boone	44	25	34	25	25	37	190	31.7
Callaway	9	8	2	6	8	12	45	7.5
Camden	3	6	4	7	4	10	34	5.7
Carroll	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	0.7
Chariton	1	2	2	1	0	1	7	1.2
Cole	9	16	20	18	12	16	91	15.2
Cooper	1	5	2	2	2	4	16	2.7
Howard	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Miller	2	3	8	7	5	5	30	5.0
Moniteau	2	0	4	1	2	4	13	2.2
Morgan	5	1	3	3	1	1	14	2.3
Pettis	12	5	8	5	5	14	49	8.2
Randolph	8	6	8	2	3	6	33	5.5
Saline	3	1	1	2	5	4	16	2.7

County	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	72	68	70	52	43	54	359	59.8
Barry	9	1	5	6	6	3	30	5.0
Barton	2	5	3	3	1	2	16	2.7
Cedar	2	5	5	3	0	0	15	2.5
Dade	3	1	0	0	1	1	6	1.0
Jasper	23	37	29	22	19	28	158	26.3
Lawrence	9	4	8	5	6	6	38	6.3
Mcdonald	6	3	2	2	1	1	15	2.5
Newton	10	9	14	10	8	10	61	10.2
St. Clair	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0.7
Vernon	7	1	4	1	1	2	16	2.7
South Central (Region 8)	153	126	139	99	90	125	732	122.0
Christian	24	14	16	10	11	22	97	16.2
Dallas	3	1	4	0	2	4	14	2.3
Douglas	3	3	5	1	3	2	17	2.8
Greene	63	65	71	55	39	51	344	57.3
Hickory	0	0	2	2	1	0	5	0.8
Laclede	5	8	5	3	3	9	33	5.5
Ozark	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0.7
Polk	5	4	3	7	6	6	31	5.2
Stone	3	6	5	2	1	0	17	2.8
Texas	5	9	7	2	4	4	31	5.2
Taney	14	11	11	5	6	12	59	9.8
Webster	15	3	8	8	6	12	52	8.7
Wright	13	1	2	4	7	1	28	4.7
East Central (Region 9)	114	107	115	105	84	116	641	106.8
Crawford	4	5	5	0	3	1	18	3.0
Dent	2	0	3	1	0	3	9	1.5
Franklin	17	22	33	22	15	19	128	21.3
Gasconade	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	1.3
Iron	5	1	1	1	2	2	12	2.0
Jefferson	46	41	35	34	30	42	228	38.0
Maries	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0.5
Osage	1	2	2	0	4	4	13	2.2
Phelps	11	10	7	11	1	7	47	7.8
Pulaski	15	8	9	7	11	12	62	10.3
St. Francois	8	14	13	23	14	19	91	15.2
Washington	1	2	7	3	3	6	22	3.7
Southeast (Region 10)	76	86	102	60	61	83	468	78.0
Bollinger	2	2	1	1	1	3	10	1.7
Butler	11	15	18	7	12	10	73	12.2
Cape Girardeau	11	13	13	13	16	17	83	13.8
Carter	2	0	4	0	1	1	8	1.3
Dunklin	8	9	11	2	4	5	39	6.5
Howell	7	10	12	5	4	9	47	7.8
Madison	2	3	3	5	2	3	18	3.0
Mississippi	2	1	0	3	2	3	11	1.8
New Madrid	3	1	1	6	1	0	12	2.0
Oregon	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Pemiscot	3	7	4	3	1	10	28	4.7
Perry	2	4	5	3	3	1	18	3.0
Reynolds	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0.5
Ripley	2	5	4	2	0	1	14	2.3
St. Genevieve	6	3	4	1	2	4	20	3.3
Scott	4	9	14	3	3	7	40	6.7
Shannon	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0.5
Stoddard	10	3	6	4	8	7	38	6.3
Wayne	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0.3

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	870	3.33%	26,163	576	628
< 1	148	1.68%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	277	3.19%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	445	5.12%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Charles	488	3.50%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	372	3.04%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,201	3.45%	34,830	766	836
< 1	181	1.59%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	355	3.05%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	665	5.63%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,222	3.51%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	378	3.13%	12,092	266	290
< 1	66	1.67%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	118	2.94%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	194	4.71%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	21	2.60%	807	18	19
Audrain	35	3.52%	994	22	24
Clark	11	4.53%	243	5	6
Grundy	8	1.85%	432	10	10
Knox	4	2.94%	136	3	3
Lewis	14	4.12%	340	7	8
Lincoln	79	3.36%	2,351	52	56
Linn	11	2.59%	425	9	10
Livingston	8	1.57%	511	11	12
Macon	13	2.53%	513	11	12
Marion	32	2.82%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	0	0.00%	134	3	3
Monroe	7	2.38%	294	6	7
Montgomery	23	6.25%	368	8	9
Pike	18	2.69%	670	15	16
Putnam	3	1.76%	170	4	4
Ralls	10	3.57%	280	6	7
Schuyler	5	2.36%	212	5	5
Scotland	2	0.72%	278	6	7
Shelby	11	4.82%	228	5	5
Sullivan	10	4.20%	238	5	6
Warren	52	3.90%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	581	2.75%	21,142	465	507
< 1	66	0.96%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	185	2.62%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	330	4.61%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	10	1.71%	586	13	14
Atchison	2	1.28%	156	3	4
Buchanan	109	3.23%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	5	1.56%	320	7	8
Clay	299	3.21%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	17	2.48%	686	15	16
Daviess	5	1.55%	323	7	8
DeKalb	4	1.10%	365	8	9
Gentry	6	1.97%	304	7	7
Harrison	6	1.80%	334	7	8
Holt	2	1.59%	126	3	3
Nodaway	12	1.81%	662	15	16
Platte	85	2.28%	3,732	82	90
Ray	17	2.16%	786	17	19
Worth	2	3.33%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,038	2.89%	35,901	790	862
< 1	116	0.97%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	333	2.83%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	589	4.83%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	25	4.60%	544	12	13
Cass	112	3.05%	3,670	81	88
Henry	21	2.88%	728	16	17
Jackson	760	2.73%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	92	4.46%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	28	2.58%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	624	3.22%	19,408	427	466
< 1	92	1.45%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	225	3.46%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	306	4.67%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	1				
Benton	18	3.44%	523	12	13
Boone	210	3.38%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	49	3.40%	1,441	32	35
Camden	30	2.31%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	7	2.45%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	103	3.77%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	11	1.92%	572	13	14
Howard	6	1.68%	357	8	9
Miller	34	3.57%	952	21	23
Moniteau	13	2.08%	625	14	15
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	18	20
Pettis	63	3.64%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	39	4.74%	822	18	20
Saline	15	1.93%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	385	2.91%	13,224	291	317
< 1	56	1.29%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	150	3.31%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	179	4.10%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	31	2.39%	1,297	29	31
Barton	14	3.23%	434	10	10
Cedar	13	2.29%	567	12	14
Dade	11	4.93%	223	5	5
Jasper	158	3.20%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	48	3.15%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	26	2.56%	1,015	22	24
Newton	60	2.82%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	4	1.25%	321	7	8
Vernon	20	2.58%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	775	3.21%	24,169	532	580
< 1	122	1.54%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	245	3.02%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	408	5.02%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	86	2.69%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	22	3.32%	662	15	16
Douglas	20	4.42%	453	10	11
Greene	358	3.35%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	43	2.89%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	8	3.60%	222	5	5
Polk	24	2.09%	1,146	25	28
Stone	20	2.64%	757	17	18
Taney	36	1.89%	1,908	42	46
Texas	42	4.82%	872	19	21
Webster	70	3.97%	1,763	39	42
Wright	42	5.43%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	742	3.50%	21,188	466	509
< 1	107	1.54%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	224	3.13%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	411	5.79%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	23	2.73%	841	19	20
Dent	15	2.68%	560	12	13
Franklin	150	4.03%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	19	4.17%	456	10	11
Iron	14	4.47%	313	7	8
Jefferson	284	3.64%	7,803	172	187
Maries	5	1.84%	272	6	7
Osage	15	3.04%	494	11	12
Phelps	35	2.26%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	63	2.95%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	80	3.70%	2,162	48	52
Washington	26	2.96%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	462	3.01%	15,363	338	369
< 1	63	1.26%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	158	3.11%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	241	4.56%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	9	2.45%	368	8	9
Butler	59	3.78%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	102	3.72%	2,745	60	66
Carter	6	2.65%	226	5	5
Dunklin	24	1.90%	1,266	28	30
Howell	48	3.10%	1,546	34	37
Madison	25	5.66%	442	10	11
Mississippi	9	2.16%	416	9	10
New Madrid	24	3.54%	678	15	16
Oregon	7	1.91%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	20	2.73%	733	16	18
Perry	24	3.47%	691	15	17
Reynolds	4	2.52%	159	3	4
Ripley	13	2.65%	490	11	12
Scott	29	2.02%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	5	2.05%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	14	2.33%	601	13	14
Stoddard	38	3.97%	956	21	23
Wayne	5	1.14%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,056	3.16%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,017	1.38%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,270	3.04%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,768	5.00%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	1				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 3/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	414	78	219	6	153	870
	%	47.6%	9.0%	25.2%	0.7%	17.6%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	611	91	258	9	232	1,201
	%	50.9%	7.6%	21.5%	0.7%	19.3%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	198	4	104	10	62	378
	%	52.4%	1.1%	27.5%	2.6%	16.4%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	357	21	144	3	56	581
	%	61.4%	3.6%	24.8%	0.5%	9.6%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	634	20	235	4	145	1,038
	%	61.1%	1.9%	22.6%	0.4%	14.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	305	38	176	5	100	624
	%	48.9%	6.1%	28.2%	0.8%	16.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	249	13	84	-	39	385
	%	64.7%	3.4%	21.8%	0.0%	10.1%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	410	112	169	9	75	775
	%	52.9%	14.5%	21.8%	1.2%	9.7%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	398	35	180	5	124	742
	%	53.6%	4.7%	24.3%	0.7%	16.7%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	271	11	115	-	65	462
	%	58.7%	2.4%	24.9%	0.0%	14.1%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,847	423	1,684	51	1,051	7,056
	%	54.5%	6.0%	23.9%	0.7%	14.9%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	823	37	860	7	0	0	0	0	867
	%	94.9%	4.3%	99.2%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,134	57	1,191	1	0	0	0	0	1,192
	%	95.1%	4.8%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	350	16	366	11	0	0	0	0	377
	%	92.8%	4.2%	97.1%	2.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	525	53	578	1	0	0	0	0	579
	%	90.7%	9.2%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	926	93	1,019	1	0	0	0	0	1,020
	%	90.8%	9.1%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	547	64	611	1	0	0	0	0	612
	%	89.4%	10.5%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	346	37	383	1	0	0	0	0	384
	%	90.1%	9.6%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	677	73	750	0	0	0	0	0	750
	%	90.3%	9.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	709	14	723	8	0	0	0	0	731
	%	97.0%	1.9%	98.9%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	430	31	461	0	0	0	0	0	461
	%	93.3%	6.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,467	475	6,942	31	0	0	0	0	6,973
	%	92.7%	6.8%	99.6%	0.44%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	870	1,201	378	581	1,038	624	385	775	742	462	7,056
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.33%	3.45%	3.13%	2.75%	2.89%	3.22%	2.91%	3.21%	3.50%	3.01%	3.16%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	16	74	0	15	7	10	1	7	12	0	142
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	2	0	1	3	3	0	0	12
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	1.99%	4.20%	0.00%	2.80%	0.86%	2.20%	1.16%	2.52%	3.11%	0.00%	2.53%
Black or African American											
Active Children	276	431	17	46	217	53	7	22	17	41	1,127
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.63%	3.67%	2.50%	2.41%	2.46%	2.48%	1.28%	1.92%	1.94%	2.24%	3.02%
White											
Active Children	538	643	341	488	769	492	346	716	684	382	5,399
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.08%	3.04%	3.03%	2.64%	2.97%	2.96%	2.90%	3.21%	3.47%	2.90%	3.03%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	2	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	1.64%	1.31%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	0.60%	1.81%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.77%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	35	51	20	29	45	67	21	27	27	38	360
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	48	60	16	48	111	39	50	43	24	29	468
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.37%	3.87%	3.48%	3.05%	2.43%	3.23%	2.84%	3.24%	2.79%	4.02%	3.03%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	822	1,141	362	533	927	585	335	732	718	433	6,588
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.32%	3.43%	3.11%	2.72%	2.96%	3.21%	2.92%	3.20%	3.53%	2.96%	3.17%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6 0.9%	21 3.1%	39 5.8%	3 0.4%	42 6.2%	44 6.5%	21 3.1%	38 5.6%	0 0.0%	321 47.6%	58 8.6%	81 12.0%	674 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	4 0.5%	24 2.9%	37 4.4%	11 1.3%	13 1.5%	49 5.8%	29 3.5%	34 4.0%	0 0.0%	481 57.3%	48 5.7%	110 13.1%	840 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	9 3.2%	0 0.0%	7 2.5%	34 12.3%	2 0.7%	14 5.1%	0 0.0%	155 56.0%	14 5.1%	41 14.8%	277 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	3 0.6%	8 1.6%	25 4.9%	0 0.0%	11 2.1%	21 4.1%	17 3.3%	18 3.5%	0 0.0%	293 56.9%	25 4.9%	94 18.3%	515 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	25 3.0%	43 5.2%	14 1.7%	17 2.1%	75 9.1%	12 1.5%	57 6.9%	0 0.0%	436 52.7%	58 7.0%	86 10.4%	827 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	2 0.5%	3 0.7%	17 4.1%	0 0.0%	20 4.8%	44 10.5%	18 4.3%	33 7.9%	0 0.0%	179 42.8%	31 7.4%	71 17.0%	418 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	41 11.5%	30 8.4%	1 0.3%	11 3.1%	13 3.6%	18 5.0%	26 7.3%	0 0.0%	170 47.5%	16 4.5%	31 8.7%	358 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	2 0.4%	73 13.1%	29 5.2%	2 0.4%	15 2.7%	19 3.4%	31 5.6%	28 5.0%	0 0.0%	237 42.5%	34 6.1%	87 15.6%	557 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.4%	26 4.6%	31 5.5%	3 0.5%	11 2.0%	54 9.6%	15 2.7%	23 4.1%	0 0.0%	294 52.3%	20 3.6%	83 14.8%	562 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	4 1.1%	13 3.7%	21 6.0%	0 0.0%	9 2.6%	17 4.9%	14 4.0%	27 7.7%	0 0.0%	149 42.6%	25 7.1%	71 20.3%	350 100.0%
Grand Total	29	234	281	34	156	370	177	298	0	2,715	329	755	5,378
Statewide %	0.5%	4.4%	5.2%	0.6%	2.9%	6.9%	3.3%	5.5%	0.0%	50.5%	6.1%	14.0%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	350 84.7%	2 0.5%	34 8.2%	25 6.1%	413 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	500 84.0%	1 0.2%	33 5.5%	58 9.7%	595 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	190 83.0%	0 0.0%	7 3.1%	32 14.0%	229 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	293 83.2%	3 0.9%	17 4.8%	38 10.8%	352 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	465 81.9%	0 0.0%	35 6.2%	64 11.3%	568 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	309 86.6%	0 0.0%	16 4.5%	31 8.7%	357 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	4 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	156 77.6%	0 0.0%	4 2.0%	36 17.9%	201 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	366 81.7%	1 0.2%	38 8.5%	41 9.2%	448 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	367 88.0%	0 0.0%	8 1.9%	40 9.6%	417 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	161 82.1%	0 0.0%	4 2.0%	29 14.8%	196 100.0%
Grand Total	5	2	9	6	0	0	0	3,157	7	196	394	3,776
Statewide %	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.6%	0.2%	5.2%	10.4%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
April 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 4/24/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Mar-18	Apr-18	May-18	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	158	158	144	101	98	128	117	151	121	95	156	136	1,563	130.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	58	72	71	40	58	62	47	68	52	42	61	50	681	56.8
% that went to IFSP	36.7%	45.6%	49.3%	39.6%	59.2%	48.4%	40.2%	45.0%	43.0%	44.2%	39.1%	36.8%	43.6%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	167	156	160	139	173	185	151	173	172	127	198	159	1,960	163.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	70	76	75	59	87	95	83	76	79	53	86	71	910	75.8
% that went to IFSP	41.9%	48.7%	46.9%	42.4%	50.3%	51.4%	55.0%	43.9%	45.9%	41.7%	43.4%	44.7%	46.4%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	59	52	50	53	46	76	58	69	57	44	79	57	700	58.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	20	25	22	21	18	39	22	31	16	20	32	14	280	23.3
% that went to IFSP	33.9%	48.1%	44.0%	39.6%	39.1%	51.3%	37.9%	44.9%	28.1%	45.5%	40.5%	24.6%	40.0%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	113	97	102	66	126	96	116	110	78	73	101	108	1,186	98.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	45	46	42	23	60	52	52	44	32	31	55	40	522	43.5
% that went to IFSP	39.8%	47.4%	41.2%	34.8%	47.6%	54.2%	44.8%	40.0%	41.0%	42.5%	54.5%	37.0%	44.0%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	174	140	160	156	139	188	175	169	175	130	161	161	1,928	160.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	80	68	62	65	57	83	78	81	59	53	73	63	822	68.5
% that went to IFSP	46.0%	48.6%	38.8%	41.7%	41.0%	44.1%	44.6%	47.9%	33.7%	40.8%	45.3%	39.1%	42.6%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	112	117	108	97	83	105	82	104	84	73	116	103	1,184	98.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	36	48	43	40	29	41	33	33	28	27	38	40	436	36.3
% that went to IFSP	32.1%	41.0%	39.8%	41.2%	34.9%	39.0%	40.2%	31.7%	33.3%	37.0%	32.8%	38.8%	36.8%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	60	56	67	55	41	72	69	71	52	44	54	57	698	58.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	32	29	38	25	16	32	33	26	25	23	25	28	332	27.7
% that went to IFSP	53.3%	51.8%	56.7%	45.5%	39.0%	44.4%	47.8%	36.6%	48.1%	52.3%	46.3%	49.1%	47.6%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	112	149	127	101	111	150	125	139	100	90	125	109	1,438	119.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	40	67	50	38	47	67	53	67	42	39	55	39	604	50.3
% that went to IFSP	35.7%	45.0%	39.4%	37.6%	42.3%	44.7%	42.4%	48.2%	42.0%	43.3%	44.0%	35.8%	42.0%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	117	125	106	99	104	121	111	119	108	92	124	96	1,322	110.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	64	50	48	43	46	50	56	46	59	40	45	47	594	49.5
% that went to IFSP	54.7%	40.0%	45.3%	43.4%	44.2%	41.3%	50.5%	38.7%	54.6%	43.5%	36.3%	49.0%	44.9%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	77	74	66	69	66	76	86	101	59	62	82	73	891	74.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	34	28	29	31	24	23	40	35	24	15	37	30	350	29.2
% that went to IFSP	44.2%	37.8%	43.9%	44.9%	36.4%	30.3%	46.5%	34.7%	40.7%	24.2%	45.1%	41.1%	39.3%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1149	1124	1090	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	12,870	1072.5
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	479	509	480	385	442	544	497	507	416	343	507	422	5,531	460.9
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	45.3%	44.0%	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.4%	41.3%	42.4%	39.8%	43.0%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	14	5	0	27	56	0	180	88	2	721	99	286	1	46	0	5	1,563
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	2	1	0	8	29	0	97	39	0	356	41	86	1	10	0	3	681
IFSP Rate	24.2%	14.3%	20.0%	0.0%	29.6%	51.8%	0.0%	53.9%	44.3%	0.0%	39.9%	41.4%	30.1%	100.0%	21.7%	0.0%	60.0%	43.6%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	59	30	7	0	9	88	3	182	119	4	892	116	378	3	70	0	0	1,960
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	12	9	1	0	1	37	3	113	59	4	454	58	140	1	18	0	0	910
IFSP Rate	20.3%	30.0%	14.3%	0.0%	11.1%	42.0%	100.0%	62.1%	49.6%	100.0%	50.9%	50.0%	37.0%	33.3%	25.7%	0.0%	0.0%	46.4%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	47	3	4	0	31	21	0	43	40	6	181	45	245	2	32	0	0	700
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	0	3	0	7	10	0	27	21	1	91	18	81	2	8	0	0	280
IFSP Rate	23.4%	0.0%	75.0%	0.0%	22.6%	47.6%	0.0%	62.8%	52.5%	16.7%	50.3%	40.0%	33.1%	100.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	21	3	0	32	62	0	61	39	4	566	67	259	4	34	0	1	1,186
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	5	0	0	14	27	0	40	14	2	288	24	89	3	9	0	1	522
IFSP Rate	18.2%	23.8%	0.0%	0.0%	43.8%	43.5%	0.0%	65.6%	35.9%	50.0%	50.9%	35.8%	34.4%	75.0%	26.5%	0.0%	100.0%	44.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	23	28	7	0	28	249	0	133	163	12	822	96	293	3	69	0	2	1,928
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	12	4	0	10	94	0	67	72	9	390	42	95	0	23	0	0	822
IFSP Rate	17.4%	42.9%	57.1%	0.0%	35.7%	37.8%	0.0%	50.4%	44.2%	75.0%	47.4%	43.8%	32.4%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	42.6%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	60	16	10	0	30	39	0	62	62	10	279	92	468	11	45	0	0	1,184
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	7	4	0	8	18	0	37	26	3	131	35	147	4	10	0	0	436
IFSP Rate	10.0%	43.8%	40.0%	0.0%	26.7%	46.2%	0.0%	59.7%	41.9%	30.0%	47.0%	38.0%	31.4%	36.4%	22.2%	0.0%	0.0%	36.8%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	35	4	4	0	20	18	0	46	30	6	168	109	226	6	26	0	0	698
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	1	2	0	9	12	0	26	16	4	101	38	100	3	11	0	0	332
IFSP Rate	25.7%	25.0%	50.0%	0.0%	45.0%	66.7%	0.0%	56.5%	53.3%	66.7%	60.1%	34.9%	44.2%	50.0%	42.3%	0.0%	0.0%	47.6%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	136	15	11	0	14	38	0	74	60	9	367	159	448	4	102	1	0	1,438
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	5	4	0	6	20	0	51	36	4	206	64	156	2	27	0	0	604
IFSP Rate	16.9%	33.3%	36.4%	0.0%	42.9%	52.6%	0.0%	68.9%	60.0%	44.4%	56.1%	40.3%	34.8%	50.0%	26.5%	0.0%	0.0%	42.0%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	75	16	3	0	19	50	0	90	57	9	504	131	304	3	60	0	1	1,322
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	15	4	2	0	4	21	0	61	36	6	253	67	108	1	15	0	1	594
IFSP Rate	20.0%	25.0%	66.7%	0.0%	21.1%	42.0%	0.0%	67.8%	63.2%	66.7%	50.2%	51.1%	35.5%	33.3%	25.0%	0.0%	100.0%	44.9%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	151	12	5	1	42	41	0	54	54	9	192	41	250	2	37	0	0	891
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	20	6	1	1	8	15	0	26	26	3	106	23	102	1	12	0	0	350
IFSP Rate	13.2%	50.0%	20.0%	100.0%	19.0%	36.6%	0.0%	48.1%	48.1%	33.3%	55.2%	56.1%	40.8%	50.0%	32.4%	0.0%	0.0%	39.3%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	114	51	22	1	75	283	3	545	345	36	2,376	410	1,104	18	143	0	5	5,531
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	17.5%	32.1%	37.3%	100.0%	29.8%	42.7%	100.0%	58.9%	48.5%	50.7%	50.6%	42.9%	35.0%	46.2%	27.4%	0.0%	55.6%	43.0%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	5.1%	1.2%	0.5%	0.0%	2.0%	5.1%	0.0%	7.2%	5.5%	0.6%	36.5%	7.4%	24.5%	0.3%	4.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	115	154	119	93	152	141	774	129.0
St. Charles	67	78	65	45	81	79	415	69.2
St. Louis City	48	76	54	48	71	62	359	59.8
St Louis County (Region 2)	158	173	176	138	208	157	1010	168.3
St. Louis	158	173	176	138	208	157	1010	168.3
Northeast (Region 3)	58	68	56	44	79	57	362	60.3
Adair	2	4	2	2	5	12	27	4.5
Audrain	4	3	4	6	6	5	28	4.7
Clark	1	2	0	3	1	1	8	1.3
Grundy	2	5	2	0	1	0	10	1.7
Knox	0	1	0	0	2	2	5	0.8
Lewis	1	2	2	2	3	2	12	2.0
Lincoln	16	17	13	10	20	16	92	15.3
Linn	1	3	0	0	0	2	6	1.0
Livingston	0	2	1	1	1	2	7	1.2
Macon	1	3	9	3	6	0	22	3.7
Marion	3	2	5	4	3	3	20	3.3
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Monroe	1	3	2	1	2	0	9	1.5
Montgomery	4	1	1	2	7	0	15	2.5
Pike	7	7	2	2	4	2	24	4.0
Putnam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ralls	3	1	1	0	1	1	7	1.2
Schuyler	3	0	1	0	1	1	6	1.0
Scotland	1	3	4	0	1	0	9	1.5
Shelby	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	1.0
Sullivan	1	1	2	3	2	0	9	1.5
Warren	6	7	4	4	11	7	39	6.5
Northwest (Region 4)	116	112	79	73	102	108	590	98.3
Andrew	1	5	4	3	1	2	16	2.7
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Buchanan	23	18	18	12	23	30	124	20.7
Caldwell	2	1	1	0	0	1	5	0.8
Clay	57	44	37	35	49	48	270	45.0
Clinton	2	4	2	2	2	1	13	2.2
Daviess	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Dekalb	1	4	2	1	2	1	11	1.8
Gentry	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Harrison	3	1	1	0	0	2	7	1.2
Holt	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Nodaway	0	6	1	1	0	2	10	1.7
Platte	25	23	9	16	21	17	111	18.5
Ray	1	4	3	3	2	2	15	2.5
Worth	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	174	168	175	131	160	160	968	161.3
Bates	1	8	2	2	2	3	18	3.0
Cass	15	16	17	17	24	15	104	17.3
Henry	1	4	2	2	6	3	18	3.0
Jackson	136	119	129	100	113	122	719	119.8
Johnson	14	18	19	8	11	13	83	13.8
Lafayette	7	3	6	2	4	4	26	4.3
Central (Region 6)	83	105	85	73	116	104	566	94.3
Benton	3	8	4	1	1	1	18	3.0
Boone	25	34	26	25	36	30	176	29.3
Callaway	8	2	5	8	12	10	45	7.5
Camden	6	4	7	4	10	3	34	5.7
Carroll	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	0.8
Chariton	2	2	1	0	1	1	7	1.2
Cole	16	20	19	12	17	21	105	17.5
Cooper	5	2	2	2	4	1	16	2.7
Howard	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Miller	3	8	7	5	5	2	30	5.0
Moniteau	0	4	1	2	4	8	19	3.2
Morgan	1	3	3	1	1	3	12	2.0
Pettis	5	8	5	4	14	12	48	8.0
Randolph	6	8	2	3	6	7	32	5.3
Saline	1	1	2	6	4	3	17	2.8

County	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	68	70	52	43	54	57	344	57.3
Barry	1	5	6	6	3	5	26	4.3
Barton	5	3	3	1	2	4	18	3.0
Cedar	5	5	3	0	0	2	15	2.5
Dade	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0.5
Jasper	37	29	23	19	28	29	165	27.5
Lawrence	4	8	5	6	6	5	34	5.7
Mcdonald	3	2	2	1	1	3	12	2.0
Newton	9	14	9	8	10	7	57	9.5
St. Clair	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0.5
Vernon	1	4	1	1	2	2	11	1.8
South Central (Region 8)	126	140	100	90	126	109	691	115.2
Christian	14	14	10	11	22	17	88	14.7
Dallas	1	4	0	2	4	3	14	2.3
Douglas	3	5	1	3	2	2	16	2.7
Greene	64	71	55	39	51	47	327	54.5
Hickory	0	2	2	1	0	1	6	1.0
Laclede	8	6	3	3	9	1	30	5.0
Ozark	1	0	0	1	2	8	12	2.0
Polk	4	3	7	6	6	7	33	5.5
Stone	6	5	2	1	0	0	14	2.3
Texas	9	7	3	4	4	4	31	5.2
Taney	12	13	5	6	13	6	55	9.2
Webster	3	8	8	6	12	9	46	7.7
Wright	1	2	4	7	1	4	19	3.2
East Central (Region 9)	107	114	105	84	116	93	619	103.2
Crawford	5	4	0	3	1	2	15	2.5
Dent	0	3	1	0	3	2	9	1.5
Franklin	22	33	22	15	19	21	132	22.0
Gasconade	1	0	1	1	1	1	5	0.8
Iron	1	1	1	2	2	1	8	1.3
Jefferson	41	35	34	30	42	29	211	35.2
Maries	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0.5
Osage	2	2	0	4	4	2	14	2.3
Phelps	10	7	11	1	7	8	44	7.3
Pulaski	8	9	7	11	12	14	61	10.2
St. Francois	14	13	23	14	19	11	94	15.7
Washington	2	7	3	3	6	2	23	3.8
Southeast (Region 10)	85	102	59	61	83	73	463	77.2
Bollinger	2	1	1	1	4	2	11	1.8
Butler	15	18	7	12	10	12	74	12.3
Cape Girardeau	13	13	13	16	17	20	92	15.3
Carter	0	4	0	1	1	0	6	1.0
Dunklin	9	11	2	4	5	8	39	6.5
Howell	10	12	4	4	9	4	43	7.2
Madison	3	3	5	2	3	0	16	2.7
Mississippi	1	0	3	2	3	3	12	2.0
New Madrid	1	1	5	1	0	3	11	1.8
Oregon	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.5
Pemiscot	7	4	4	1	10	5	31	5.2
Perry	4	5	3	3	1	2	18	3.0
Reynolds	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	0.7
Ripley	4	4	2	0	1	1	12	2.0
St. Genevieve	3	4	1	2	4	1	15	2.5
Scott	9	14	3	3	6	7	42	7.0
Shannon	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0.7
Stoddard	3	6	4	8	7	1	29	4.8
Wayne	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	889	3.40%	26,163	576	628
< 1	146	1.66%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	288	3.32%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	454	5.22%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Charles	503	3.61%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	375	3.07%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,207	3.47%	34,830	766	836
< 1	185	1.63%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	369	3.17%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	652	5.52%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Louis	1,229	3.53%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	377	3.12%	12,092	266	290
< 1	65	1.64%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	119	2.96%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	193	4.69%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	25	3.10%	807	18	19
Audrain	36	3.62%	994	22	24
Clark	11	4.53%	243	5	6
Grundy	9	2.08%	432	10	10
Knox	4	2.94%	136	3	3
Lewis	13	3.82%	340	7	8
Lincoln	78	3.32%	2,351	52	56
Linn	11	2.59%	425	9	10
Livingston	9	1.76%	511	11	12
Macon	12	2.34%	513	11	12
Marion	30	2.64%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	0	0.00%	134	3	3
Monroe	8	2.72%	294	6	7
Montgomery	22	5.98%	368	8	9
Pike	16	2.39%	670	15	16
Putnam	3	1.76%	170	4	4
Ralls	10	3.57%	280	6	7
Schuyler	5	2.36%	212	5	5
Scotland	2	0.72%	278	6	7
Shelby	10	4.39%	228	5	5
Sullivan	10	4.20%	238	5	6
Warren	53	3.98%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	594	2.81%	21,142	465	507
< 1	69	1.00%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	172	2.43%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	350	4.88%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	3				
Andrew	9	1.54%	586	13	14
Atchison	3	1.92%	156	3	4
Buchanan	109	3.23%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	6	1.88%	320	7	8
Clay	310	3.32%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	17	2.48%	686	15	16
Daviess	3	0.93%	323	7	8
DeKalb	4	1.10%	365	8	9
Gentry	6	1.97%	304	7	7
Harrison	6	1.80%	334	7	8
Holt	2	1.59%	126	3	3
Nodaway	13	1.96%	662	15	16
Platte	88	2.36%	3,732	82	90
Ray	17	2.16%	786	17	19
Worth	2	3.33%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,036	2.89%	35,901	790	862
< 1	124	1.04%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	319	2.72%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	592	4.85%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	1				
Bates	23	4.23%	544	12	13
Cass	113	3.08%	3,670	81	88
Henry	22	3.02%	728	16	17
Jackson	755	2.71%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	93	4.51%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	28	2.58%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	633	3.26%	19,408	427	466
< 1	98	1.54%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	221	3.40%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	314	4.79%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	0				
Benton	15	2.87%	523	12	13
Boone	211	3.40%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	53	3.68%	1,441	32	35
Camden	29	2.23%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	7	2.45%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	112	4.10%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	12	2.10%	572	13	14
Howard	7	1.96%	357	8	9
Miller	34	3.57%	952	21	23
Moniteau	13	2.08%	625	14	15
Morgan	20	2.44%	821	18	20
Pettis	66	3.81%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	35	4.26%	822	18	20
Saline	16	2.06%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	392	2.96%	13,224	291	317
< 1	62	1.43%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	135	2.98%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	195	4.47%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	33	2.54%	1,297	29	31
Barton	16	3.69%	434	10	10
Cedar	11	1.94%	567	12	14
Dade	10	4.48%	223	5	5
Jasper	161	3.26%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	51	3.35%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	28	2.76%	1,015	22	24
Newton	59	2.77%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	2	0.62%	321	7	8
Vernon	21	2.71%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	771	3.19%	24,169	532	580
< 1	114	1.44%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	256	3.15%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	400	4.92%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	1				
Christian	85	2.66%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	21	3.17%	662	15	16
Douglas	19	4.19%	453	10	11
Greene	351	3.29%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	43	2.89%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	9	4.05%	222	5	5
Polk	25	2.18%	1,146	25	28
Stone	23	3.04%	757	17	18
Taney	38	1.99%	1,908	42	46
Texas	38	4.36%	872	19	21
Webster	72	4.08%	1,763	39	42
Wright	43	5.56%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	751	3.54%	21,188	466	509
< 1	108	1.56%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	216	3.02%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	427	6.01%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	20	2.38%	841	19	20
Dent	16	2.86%	560	12	13
Franklin	149	4.00%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	19	4.17%	456	10	11
Iron	14	4.47%	313	7	8
Jefferson	277	3.55%	7,803	172	187
Maries	4	1.47%	272	6	7
Osage	14	2.83%	494	11	12
Phelps	40	2.58%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	75	3.51%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	84	3.89%	2,162	48	52
Washington	26	2.96%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	468	3.05%	15,363	338	369
< 1	62	1.24%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	161	3.16%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	245	4.63%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	9	2.45%	368	8	9
Butler	60	3.85%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	105	3.83%	2,745	60	66
Carter	7	3.10%	226	5	5
Dunklin	23	1.82%	1,266	28	30
Howell	46	2.98%	1,546	34	37
Madison	23	5.20%	442	10	11
Mississippi	10	2.40%	416	9	10
New Madrid	22	3.24%	678	15	16
Oregon	9	2.45%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	22	3.00%	733	16	18
Perry	23	3.33%	691	15	17
Reynolds	4	2.52%	159	3	4
Ripley	12	2.45%	490	11	12
Scott	31	2.16%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	5	2.05%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	15	2.50%	601	13	14
Stoddard	38	3.97%	956	21	23
Wayne	6	1.36%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,118	3.19%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,033	1.41%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,256	3.03%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,822	5.07%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	7				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 4/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	427	84	223	6	149	889
	%	48.0%	9.4%	25.1%	0.7%	16.8%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	609	94	262	9	233	1,207
	%	50.5%	7.8%	21.7%	0.7%	19.3%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	195	6	103	10	63	377
	%	51.7%	1.6%	27.3%	2.7%	16.7%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	371	23	139	3	58	594
	%	62.5%	3.9%	23.4%	0.5%	9.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	644	17	231	3	141	1,036
	%	62.2%	1.6%	22.3%	0.3%	13.6%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	324	33	177	5	94	633
	%	51.2%	5.2%	28.0%	0.8%	14.8%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	254	14	82	1	41	392
	%	64.8%	3.6%	20.9%	0.3%	10.5%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	407	108	167	9	80	771
	%	52.8%	14.0%	21.7%	1.2%	10.4%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	408	32	183	5	123	751
	%	54.3%	4.3%	24.4%	0.7%	16.4%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	275	11	115	-	67	468
	%	58.8%	2.4%	24.6%	0.0%	14.3%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,914	422	1,682	51	1,049	7,118
	%	55.0%	5.9%	23.6%	0.7%	14.7%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	834	42	876	6	0	0	0	0	882
	%	94.6%	4.8%	99.3%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,131	61	1,192	2	0	0	0	0	1,194
	%	94.7%	5.1%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	348	19	367	10	0	0	0	0	377
	%	92.3%	5.0%	97.3%	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	528	59	587	0	0	0	0	0	587
	%	89.9%	10.1%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	923	97	1,020	1	0	0	0	0	1,021
	%	90.4%	9.5%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	564	59	623	1	0	0	0	0	624
	%	90.4%	9.5%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	344	45	389	1	0	0	0	0	390
	%	88.2%	11.5%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	684	73	757	0	0	0	0	0	757
	%	90.4%	9.6%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	719	19	738	8	0	0	0	0	746
	%	96.4%	2.5%	98.9%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	437	28	465	0	0	0	0	0	465
	%	94.0%	6.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,512	502	7,014	29	0	0	0	0	7,043
	%	92.5%	7.1%	99.6%	0.41%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	889	1,207	377	594	1,036	633	392	771	751	468	7,118
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.40%	3.47%	3.12%	2.81%	2.89%	3.26%	2.96%	3.19%	3.54%	3.05%	3.19%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	20	74	0	17	8	10	1	6	11	0	147
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	2	0	1	3	3	0	0	12
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.40%	4.20%	0.00%	3.13%	0.98%	2.20%	1.16%	2.27%	2.85%	0.00%	2.61%
Black or African American											
Active Children	275	434	16	53	221	55	5	23	17	46	1,145
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.62%	3.70%	2.36%	2.77%	2.51%	2.57%	0.91%	2.01%	1.94%	2.52%	3.07%
White											
Active Children	553	643	342	491	763	502	355	713	694	384	5,440
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.16%	3.04%	3.03%	2.66%	2.95%	3.02%	2.97%	3.20%	3.52%	2.91%	3.06%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	2	1	15
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	1.64%	1.31%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	0.60%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.72%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	36	54	19	30	44	64	22	26	27	37	359
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	49	63	14	48	110	41	50	44	27	28	474
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.44%	4.06%	3.04%	3.05%	2.41%	3.40%	2.84%	3.32%	3.14%	3.88%	3.07%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	840	1,144	363	546	926	592	342	727	724	440	6,644
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.40%	3.44%	3.12%	2.79%	2.96%	3.25%	2.98%	3.18%	3.56%	3.01%	3.19%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6 0.9%	22 3.2%	40 5.9%	2 0.3%	47 6.9%	42 6.1%	24 3.5%	38 5.6%	0 0.0%	327 47.9%	56 8.2%	79 11.6%	683 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	4 0.5%	21 2.5%	37 4.4%	9 1.1%	14 1.7%	64 7.6%	26 3.1%	36 4.3%	0 0.0%	482 57.0%	45 5.3%	108 12.8%	846 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	12 4.3%	0 0.0%	4 1.4%	36 12.8%	2 0.7%	16 5.7%	0 0.0%	152 54.1%	16 5.7%	42 14.9%	281 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	3 0.6%	9 1.7%	23 4.4%	0 0.0%	9 1.7%	20 3.8%	19 3.7%	21 4.0%	0 0.0%	291 56.0%	25 4.8%	100 19.2%	520 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	25 3.0%	43 5.2%	14 1.7%	15 1.8%	71 8.6%	12 1.5%	59 7.2%	0 0.0%	427 52.0%	63 7.7%	88 10.7%	821 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	2 0.5%	3 0.7%	18 4.2%	0 0.0%	21 4.9%	45 10.5%	19 4.4%	32 7.5%	0 0.0%	183 42.7%	30 7.0%	76 17.7%	429 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	47 12.8%	28 7.7%	1 0.3%	11 3.0%	14 3.8%	19 5.2%	25 6.8%	0 0.0%	168 45.9%	18 4.9%	34 9.3%	366 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	68 12.3%	27 4.9%	2 0.4%	17 3.1%	22 4.0%	27 4.9%	30 5.4%	0 0.0%	242 43.8%	31 5.6%	84 15.2%	553 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.4%	28 5.0%	29 5.2%	3 0.5%	12 2.2%	51 9.2%	16 2.9%	27 4.9%	0 0.0%	291 52.3%	17 3.1%	80 14.4%	556 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	3 0.8%	12 3.4%	20 5.6%	0 0.0%	11 3.1%	16 4.5%	18 5.1%	26 7.3%	0 0.0%	154 43.5%	24 6.8%	70 19.8%	354 100.0%
Grand Total	29	235	277	31	161	381	182	310	0	2,717	325	761	5,409
Statewide %	0.5%	4.3%	5.1%	0.6%	3.0%	7.0%	3.4%	5.7%	0.0%	50.2%	6.0%	14.1%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	358 82.3%	2 0.5%	39 9.0%	32 7.4%	435 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	492 84.2%	1 0.2%	35 6.0%	53 9.1%	584 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	188 83.6%	0 0.0%	8 3.6%	29 12.9%	225 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	291 83.9%	2 0.6%	15 4.3%	37 10.7%	347 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	451 80.0%	0 0.0%	41 7.3%	69 12.2%	564 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	308 85.6%	0 0.0%	21 5.8%	30 8.3%	360 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	3 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	148 78.7%	0 0.0%	4 2.1%	32 17.0%	188 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	366 81.3%	2 0.4%	31 6.9%	49 10.9%	450 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	361 86.8%	0 0.0%	9 2.2%	45 10.8%	416 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	153 79.3%	0 0.0%	4 2.1%	34 17.6%	193 100.0%
Grand Total	6	2	9	5	0	0	0	3,116	7	207	410	3,762
Statewide %	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	82.8%	0.2%	5.5%	10.9%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
May 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 5/28/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Apr-18	May-18	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	158	145	100	97	128	117	149	124	96	156	136	149	1,555	129.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	72	72	40	57	62	47	66	55	42	62	54	49	678	56.5
% that went to IFSP	45.6%	49.7%	40.0%	58.8%	48.4%	40.2%	44.3%	44.4%	43.8%	39.7%	39.7%	32.9%	43.6%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	156	161	141	174	185	151	175	173	125	198	159	201	1,999	166.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	76	76	59	88	95	83	78	80	53	85	72	77	922	76.8
% that went to IFSP	48.7%	47.2%	41.8%	50.6%	51.4%	55.0%	44.6%	46.2%	42.4%	42.9%	45.3%	38.3%	46.1%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	52	49	53	46	75	58	69	55	45	79	57	61	699	58.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	25	21	21	18	38	22	31	14	21	32	15	19	277	23.1
% that went to IFSP	48.1%	42.9%	39.6%	39.1%	50.7%	37.9%	44.9%	25.5%	46.7%	40.5%	26.3%	31.1%	39.6%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	97	100	66	126	96	116	109	78	71	101	106	100	1166	97.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	46	41	23	60	52	52	44	32	30	56	46	38	520	43.3
% that went to IFSP	47.4%	41.0%	34.8%	47.6%	54.2%	44.8%	40.4%	41.0%	42.3%	55.4%	43.4%	38.0%	44.6%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	140	162	156	139	188	175	170	175	132	162	163	193	1,955	162.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	68	63	65	57	83	78	81	60	54	74	71	77	831	69.3
% that went to IFSP	48.6%	38.9%	41.7%	41.0%	44.1%	44.6%	47.6%	34.3%	40.9%	45.7%	43.6%	39.9%	42.5%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	117	108	97	83	105	82	104	82	72	116	103	108	1177	98.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	48	43	40	29	41	33	33	27	27	39	44	38	442	36.8
% that went to IFSP	41.0%	39.8%	41.2%	34.9%	39.0%	40.2%	31.7%	32.9%	37.5%	33.6%	42.7%	35.2%	37.6%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	56	67	55	41	72	68	71	53	44	54	57	65	703	58.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	38	25	16	32	32	26	25	23	25	28	29	328	27.3
% that went to IFSP	51.8%	56.7%	45.5%	39.0%	44.4%	47.1%	36.6%	47.2%	52.3%	46.3%	49.1%	44.6%	46.7%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	149	127	101	111	150	126	139	99	90	124	109	138	1,463	121.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	67	50	38	47	67	54	67	41	39	54	43	45	612	51.0
% that went to IFSP	45.0%	39.4%	37.6%	42.3%	44.7%	42.9%	48.2%	41.4%	43.3%	43.5%	39.4%	32.6%	41.8%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	126	106	99	104	121	111	119	106	94	124	96	126	1,332	111.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	51	48	43	46	50	56	46	57	40	46	49	50	582	48.5
% that went to IFSP	40.5%	45.3%	43.4%	44.2%	41.3%	50.5%	38.7%	53.8%	42.6%	37.1%	51.0%	39.7%	43.7%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	73	65	68	66	77	86	101	61	61	82	73	64	877	73.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	27	28	31	24	24	40	35	26	15	37	31	32	350	29.2
% that went to IFSP	37.0%	43.1%	45.6%	36.4%	31.2%	46.5%	34.7%	42.6%	24.6%	45.1%	42.5%	50.0%	39.9%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1124	1090	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	12,926	1077.2
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	509	480	385	442	544	497	507	417	344	510	453	454	5,542	461.8
% that went to IFSP	45.3%	44.0%	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.5%	41.4%	42.6%	42.8%	37.7%	42.9%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	16	4	0	28	58	0	176	84	3	718	101	288	1	47	0	6	1,555
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	3	1	0	10	30	0	92	40	1	350	42	92	1	8	0	3	678
IFSP Rate	20.0%	18.8%	25.0%	0.0%	35.7%	51.7%	0.0%	52.3%	47.6%	33.3%	39.0%	41.6%	31.9%	100.0%	17.0%	0.0%	50.0%	43.6%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	57	34	7	0	9	94	3	187	131	4	897	119	380	2	74	0	1	1,999
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	12	8	1	0	1	38	3	123	60	4	461	57	135	1	17	0	1	922
IFSP Rate	21.1%	23.5%	14.3%	0.0%	11.1%	40.4%	100.0%	65.8%	45.8%	100.0%	51.4%	47.9%	35.5%	50.0%	23.0%	0.0%	100.0%	46.1%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	3	5	0	36	23	0	43	40	9	183	42	239	0	30	0	0	699
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	12	0	3	0	8	10	0	29	25	2	89	17	75	0	7	0	0	277
IFSP Rate	26.1%	0.0%	60.0%	0.0%	22.2%	43.5%	0.0%	67.4%	62.5%	22.2%	48.6%	40.5%	31.4%	0.0%	23.3%	0.0%	0.0%	39.6%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	21	3	0	21	61	0	55	36	4	566	67	256	4	38	0	1	1,166
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	5	0	0	12	24	0	38	11	2	293	25	91	3	9	0	1	520
IFSP Rate	18.2%	23.8%	0.0%	0.0%	57.1%	39.3%	0.0%	69.1%	30.6%	50.0%	51.8%	37.3%	35.5%	75.0%	23.7%	0.0%	100.0%	44.6%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	30	8	0	30	237	0	125	160	10	848	101	304	3	72	0	2	1,955
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	13	4	0	9	92	0	62	69	7	404	44	99	0	24	0	0	831
IFSP Rate	16.0%	43.3%	50.0%	0.0%	30.0%	38.8%	0.0%	49.6%	43.1%	70.0%	47.6%	43.6%	32.6%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	42.5%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	58	16	12	0	30	41	0	66	63	10	270	94	460	11	46	0	0	1,177
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	6	5	0	9	22	0	40	25	2	123	38	151	4	12	0	0	442
IFSP Rate	8.6%	37.5%	41.7%	0.0%	30.0%	53.7%	0.0%	60.6%	39.7%	20.0%	45.6%	40.4%	32.8%	36.4%	26.1%	0.0%	0.0%	37.6%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	37	5	5	0	19	17	0	42	29	7	176	112	219	8	27	0	0	703
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	1	2	0	10	10	0	23	16	5	105	38	95	3	10	0	0	328
IFSP Rate	27.0%	20.0%	40.0%	0.0%	52.6%	58.8%	0.0%	54.8%	55.2%	71.4%	59.7%	33.9%	43.4%	37.5%	37.0%	0.0%	0.0%	46.7%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	144	13	11	0	14	39	0	74	65	7	377	159	460	2	97	1	0	1,463
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	23	4	4	0	5	22	0	52	36	3	207	63	166	1	26	0	0	612
IFSP Rate	16.0%	30.8%	36.4%	0.0%	35.7%	56.4%	0.0%	70.3%	55.4%	42.9%	54.9%	39.6%	36.1%	50.0%	26.8%	0.0%	0.0%	41.8%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	78	19	3	0	16	45	0	94	56	9	517	133	301	4	56	0	1	1,332
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	6	2	0	4	16	0	65	34	6	251	62	107	1	13	0	1	582
IFSP Rate	17.9%	31.6%	66.7%	0.0%	25.0%	35.6%	0.0%	69.1%	60.7%	66.7%	48.5%	46.6%	35.5%	25.0%	23.2%	0.0%	100.0%	43.7%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	148	11	5	1	40	33	0	53	49	9	200	41	249	2	36	0	0	877
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	22	5	1	1	6	11	0	24	25	3	114	22	102	1	13	0	0	350
IFSP Rate	14.9%	45.5%	20.0%	100.0%	15.0%	33.3%	0.0%	45.3%	51.0%	33.3%	57.0%	53.7%	41.0%	50.0%	36.1%	0.0%	0.0%	39.9%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	113	51	23	1	74	275	3	548	341	35	2,397	408	1,113	15	139	0	6	5,542
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	17.4%	30.4%	36.5%	100.0%	30.5%	42.4%	100.0%	59.9%	47.8%	48.6%	50.4%	42.1%	35.3%	40.5%	26.6%	0.0%	54.5%	42.9%
% by Source - Statewide																		
	5.0%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	1.9%	5.0%	0.0%	7.1%	5.5%	0.6%	36.8%	7.5%	24.4%	0.3%	4.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	152	122	93	152	141	141	801	133.5
St. Charles	78	68	45	81	79	86	437	72.8
St. Louis City	74	54	48	71	62	55	364	60.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	175	177	138	208	157	212	1067	177.8
St. Louis	175	177	138	208	157	212	1067	177.8
Northeast (Region 3)	68	54	45	79	57	61	364	60.7
Adair	4	2	2	5	12	5	30	5.0
Audrain	3	4	6	6	5	6	30	5.0
Clark	2	0	3	1	1	1	8	1.3
Grundy	5	2	0	1	0	4	12	2.0
Knox	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	1.0
Lewis	2	2	2	3	2	0	11	1.8
Lincoln	17	13	10	20	16	14	90	15.0
Linn	3	0	1	0	2	0	6	1.0
Livingston	2	1	1	1	2	2	9	1.5
Macon	3	9	3	6	0	3	24	4.0
Marion	2	5	4	3	3	6	23	3.8
Mercer	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.3
Monroe	3	2	1	2	0	1	9	1.5
Montgomery	1	1	2	7	0	5	16	2.7
Pike	7	2	2	4	2	2	19	3.2
Putnam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ralls	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Schuyler	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0.5
Scotland	3	4	0	1	0	1	9	1.5
Shelby	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	0.8
Sullivan	1	2	3	2	0	0	8	1.3
Warren	7	2	4	11	7	9	40	6.7
Northwest (Region 4)	111	79	71	101	107	101	570	95.0
Andrew	5	4	3	1	2	6	21	3.5
Atchison	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Buchanan	18	18	12	23	30	17	118	19.7
Caldwell	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0.7
Clay	44	37	35	48	48	43	255	42.5
Clinton	3	2	1	2	1	3	12	2.0
Daviess	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	0.8
Dekalb	4	2	0	2	0	0	8	1.3
Gentry	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Harrison	1	1	0	0	2	3	7	1.2
Holt	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0.5
Nodaway	6	1	1	0	2	1	11	1.8
Platte	23	9	16	21	17	17	103	17.2
Ray	4	3	3	2	2	5	19	3.2
Worth	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	169	175	133	162	161	193	993	165.5
Bates	8	2	2	2	3	5	22	3.7
Cass	16	17	17	24	15	18	107	17.8
Henry	4	2	2	6	3	3	20	3.3
Jackson	120	130	102	115	123	144	734	122.3
Johnson	18	19	8	11	13	14	83	13.8
Lafayette	3	5	2	4	4	9	27	4.5
Central (Region 6)	105	83	72	116	104	108	588	98.0
Benton	8	4	1	1	1	4	19	3.2
Boone	34	24	25	36	31	35	185	30.8
Callaway	2	5	8	12	9	5	41	6.8
Camden	4	7	4	10	3	3	31	5.2
Carroll	0	1	0	1	1	2	5	0.8
Chariton	2	1	0	1	1	1	6	1.0
Cole	20	19	12	17	22	15	105	17.5
Cooper	2	2	2	4	1	3	14	2.3
Howard	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	0.8
Miller	8	7	5	5	2	4	31	5.2
Moniteau	4	1	2	4	8	2	21	3.5
Morgan	3	3	1	1	3	6	17	2.8
Pettis	8	5	4	14	12	12	55	9.2
Randolph	8	2	2	6	6	9	33	5.5
Saline	1	2	6	4	3	4	20	3.3

County	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	70	52	43	54	57	65	341	56.8
Barry	5	6	6	3	5	9	34	5.7
Barton	3	3	1	2	4	4	17	2.8
Cedar	5	3	0	0	2	1	11	1.8
Dade	0	0	1	1	0	4	6	1.0
Jasper	29	23	19	28	29	22	150	25.0
Lawrence	8	5	6	6	5	4	34	5.7
Mcdonald	2	2	1	1	3	4	13	2.2
Newton	14	9	8	10	7	10	58	9.7
St. Clair	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Vernon	4	1	1	2	2	7	17	2.8
South Central (Region 8)	140	100	90	125	109	138	702	117.0
Christian	14	10	11	22	17	17	91	15.2
Dallas	4	0	2	4	3	3	16	2.7
Douglas	5	1	3	2	2	1	14	2.3
Greene	71	57	39	50	47	68	332	55.3
Hickory	2	2	1	0	1	1	7	1.2
Laclede	6	3	3	9	1	9	31	5.2
Ozark	0	0	1	2	8	1	12	2.0
Polk	3	7	6	6	7	5	34	5.7
Stone	5	2	1	0	0	5	13	2.2
Texas	7	3	4	4	4	1	23	3.8
Taney	13	5	6	13	6	8	51	8.5
Webster	8	8	6	12	9	10	53	8.8
Wright	2	2	7	1	4	9	25	4.2
East Central (Region 9)	114	103	85	116	93	122	633	105.5
Crawford	4	0	3	1	2	8	18	3.0
Dent	3	1	0	3	2	3	12	2.0
Franklin	33	22	15	19	21	22	132	22.0
Gasconade	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	1.0
Iron	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	1.3
Jefferson	35	34	31	42	29	43	214	35.7
Maries	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	0.8
Osage	2	0	4	4	2	1	13	2.2
Phelps	7	11	1	7	8	6	40	6.7
Pulaski	9	7	11	11	14	17	69	11.5
St. Francois	13	21	14	19	11	14	92	15.3
Washington	7	3	3	6	2	3	24	4.0
Southeast (Region 10)	102	61	60	83	73	64	443	73.8
Bollinger	1	1	0	4	2	1	9	1.5
Butler	18	7	12	10	12	12	71	11.8
Cape Girardeau	14	13	17	17	20	11	92	15.3
Carter	4	0	1	1	0	2	8	1.3
Dunklin	11	2	4	5	8	10	40	6.7
Howell	11	6	4	9	4	2	36	6.0
Madison	3	5	1	3	0	1	13	2.2
Mississippi	0	3	2	3	3	2	13	2.2
New Madrid	1	4	1	0	3	1	10	1.7
Oregon	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0.5
Pemiscot	4	5	1	10	5	1	26	4.3
Perry	5	3	3	1	2	4	18	3.0
Reynolds	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	0.8
Ripley	4	2	0	1	1	0	8	1.3
St. Genevieve	4	1	2	4	1	2	14	2.3
Scott	14	3	3	6	7	5	38	6.3
Shannon	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0.5
Stoddard	6	4	8	7	1	7	33	5.5
Wayne	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	910	3.48%	26,163	576	628
< 1	136	1.55%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	304	3.50%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	431	4.96%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	39				
St. Charles	526	3.77%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	370	3.03%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,259	3.61%	34,830	766	836
< 1	194	1.71%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	372	3.20%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	651	5.51%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	42				
St. Louis	1,286	3.69%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	392	3.24%	12,092	266	290
< 1	65	1.64%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	120	2.99%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	201	4.88%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	6				
Adair	28	3.47%	807	18	19
Audrain	36	3.62%	994	22	24
Clark	9	3.70%	243	5	6
Grundy	11	2.55%	432	10	10
Knox	4	2.94%	136	3	3
Lewis	13	3.82%	340	7	8
Lincoln	84	3.57%	2,351	52	56
Linn	10	2.35%	425	9	10
Livingston	11	2.15%	511	11	12
Macon	11	2.14%	513	11	12
Marion	32	2.82%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	0	0.00%	134	3	3
Monroe	9	3.06%	294	6	7
Montgomery	21	5.71%	368	8	9
Pike	16	2.39%	670	15	16
Putnam	3	1.76%	170	4	4
Ralls	10	3.57%	280	6	7
Schuyler	6	2.83%	212	5	5
Scotland	2	0.72%	278	6	7
Shelby	10	4.39%	228	5	5
Sullivan	10	4.20%	238	5	6
Warren	56	4.20%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	631	2.98%	21,142	465	507
< 1	69	1.00%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	184	2.60%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	357	4.98%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	21				
Andrew	12	2.05%	586	13	14
Atchison	4	2.56%	156	3	4
Buchanan	113	3.35%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	5	1.56%	320	7	8
Clay	327	3.51%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	15	2.19%	686	15	16
Daviess	4	1.24%	323	7	8
DeKalb	3	0.82%	365	8	9
Gentry	5	1.64%	304	7	7
Harrison	6	1.80%	334	7	8
Holt	3	2.38%	126	3	3
Nodaway	13	1.96%	662	15	16
Platte	102	2.73%	3,732	82	90
Ray	18	2.29%	786	17	19
Worth	2	3.33%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,100	3.06%	35,901	790	862
< 1	138	1.15%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	332	2.83%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	598	4.90%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	32				
Bates	26	4.78%	544	12	13
Cass	118	3.22%	3,670	81	88
Henry	22	3.02%	728	16	17
Jackson	808	2.91%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	95	4.60%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	31	2.86%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	673	3.47%	19,408	427	466
< 1	102	1.61%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	228	3.51%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	330	5.04%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	13				
Benton	17	3.25%	523	12	13
Boone	226	3.64%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	53	3.68%	1,441	32	35
Camden	30	2.31%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	7	2.45%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	118	4.32%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	13	2.27%	572	13	14
Howard	7	1.96%	357	8	9
Miller	36	3.78%	952	21	23
Moniteau	14	2.24%	625	14	15
Morgan	23	2.80%	821	18	20
Pettis	70	4.04%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	37	4.50%	822	18	20
Saline	18	2.32%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	410	3.10%	13,224	291	317
< 1	63	1.45%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	144	3.18%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	193	4.43%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	10				
Barry	34	2.62%	1,297	29	31
Barton	17	3.92%	434	10	10
Cedar	11	1.94%	567	12	14
Dade	12	5.38%	223	5	5
Jasper	170	3.44%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	46	3.02%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	29	2.86%	1,015	22	24
Newton	62	2.91%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	3	0.93%	321	7	8
Vernon	26	3.35%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	802	3.32%	24,169	532	580
< 1	104	1.31%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	264	3.25%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	412	5.07%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	22				
Christian	91	2.85%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	21	3.17%	662	15	16
Douglas	21	4.64%	453	10	11
Greene	357	3.34%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	46	3.10%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	11	4.95%	222	5	5
Polk	26	2.27%	1,146	25	28
Stone	22	2.91%	757	17	18
Taney	40	2.10%	1,908	42	46
Texas	39	4.47%	872	19	21
Webster	76	4.31%	1,763	39	42
Wright	48	6.20%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	772	3.64%	21,188	466	509
< 1	107	1.54%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	240	3.35%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	408	5.74%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	17				
Crawford	24	2.85%	841	19	20
Dent	16	2.86%	560	12	13
Franklin	155	4.17%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	19	4.17%	456	10	11
Iron	16	5.11%	313	7	8
Jefferson	284	3.64%	7,803	172	187
Maries	5	1.84%	272	6	7
Osage	14	2.83%	494	11	12
Phelps	40	2.58%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	70	3.28%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	85	3.93%	2,162	48	52
Washington	28	3.19%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	490	3.19%	15,363	338	369
< 1	65	1.30%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	160	3.14%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	255	4.82%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	10				
Bollinger	9	2.45%	368	8	9
Butler	60	3.85%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	117	4.26%	2,745	60	66
Carter	8	3.54%	226	5	5
Dunklin	24	1.90%	1,266	28	30
Howell	46	2.98%	1,546	34	37
Madison	23	5.20%	442	10	11
Mississippi	11	2.64%	416	9	10
New Madrid	23	3.39%	678	15	16
Oregon	9	2.45%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	25	3.41%	733	16	18
Perry	22	3.18%	691	15	17
Reynolds	6	3.77%	159	3	4
Ripley	12	2.45%	490	11	12
Scott	30	2.09%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	5	2.05%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	17	2.83%	601	13	14
Stoddard	39	4.08%	956	21	23
Wayne	6	1.36%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,439	3.33%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,043	1.42%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,348	3.15%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,836	5.09%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	212				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 5/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	443	93	231	5	138	910
	%	48.7%	10.2%	25.4%	0.5%	15.2%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	640	99	273	9	238	1,259
	%	50.8%	7.9%	21.7%	0.7%	18.9%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	205	6	108	11	62	392
	%	52.3%	1.5%	27.6%	2.8%	15.8%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	404	24	141	3	59	631
	%	64.0%	3.8%	22.3%	0.5%	9.4%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	691	19	243	2	145	1,100
	%	62.8%	1.7%	22.1%	0.2%	13.2%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	344	36	187	5	101	673
	%	51.1%	5.3%	27.8%	0.7%	15.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	262	17	86	1	44	410
	%	63.9%	4.1%	21.0%	0.2%	10.7%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	431	113	170	9	79	802
	%	53.7%	14.1%	21.2%	1.1%	9.9%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	427	25	190	3	127	772
	%	55.3%	3.2%	24.6%	0.4%	16.5%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	290	12	119	-	69	490
	%	59.2%	2.4%	24.3%	0.0%	14.1%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,137	444	1,748	48	1,062	7,439
	%	55.6%	6.0%	23.5%	0.6%	14.3%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	855	44	899	5	0	0	0	0	904
	%	94.6%	4.9%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,172	67	1,239	4	0	0	0	0	1,243
	%	94.3%	5.4%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	360	17	377	10	0	0	0	0	387
	%	93.0%	4.4%	97.4%	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	562	62	624	0	0	0	0	0	624
	%	90.1%	9.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	975	103	1,078	1	0	0	0	0	1,079
	%	90.4%	9.5%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	595	67	662	1	0	0	0	0	663
	%	89.7%	10.1%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	359	48	407	1	0	0	0	0	408
	%	88.0%	11.8%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	703	81	784	0	0	0	0	0	784
	%	89.7%	10.3%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	739	22	761	6	0	0	0	0	767
	%	96.3%	2.9%	99.2%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	459	29	488	0	0	0	0	0	488
	%	94.1%	5.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,779	540	7,319	28	0	0	0	0	7,347
	%	92.3%	7.3%	99.6%	0.38%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	910	1,259	392	631	1,100	673	410	802	772	490	7,439
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.48%	3.61%	3.24%	2.98%	3.06%	3.47%	3.10%	3.32%	3.64%	3.19%	3.33%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	21	69	0	20	8	10	1	7	11	0	147
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	2	0	2	5	3	0	0	15
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.51%	3.91%	0.00%	3.62%	0.98%	2.40%	1.74%	2.52%	2.85%	0.00%	2.66%
Black or African American											
Active Children	270	459	16	54	239	61	6	25	18	51	1,199
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.55%	3.91%	2.36%	2.82%	2.71%	2.85%	1.09%	2.18%	2.06%	2.79%	3.22%
White											
Active Children	575	672	357	517	803	530	369	740	713	403	5,679
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.29%	3.17%	3.17%	2.80%	3.10%	3.19%	3.09%	3.32%	3.61%	3.06%	3.19%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	0	2	1	15
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	0.82%	1.31%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	1.19%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.72%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	40	57	19	37	50	68	23	27	28	35	384
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	54	64	14	52	121	42	48	49	28	27	499
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.79%	4.12%	3.04%	3.30%	2.65%	3.48%	2.72%	3.69%	3.25%	3.74%	3.23%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	856	1,195	378	579	979	631	362	753	744	463	6,940
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.46%	3.59%	3.25%	2.96%	3.12%	3.47%	3.16%	3.30%	3.66%	3.16%	3.34%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6 0.9%	26 3.9%	40 6.0%	2 0.3%	47 7.0%	40 6.0%	23 3.4%	39 5.8%	0 0.0%	318 47.7%	52 7.8%	74 11.1%	667 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	4 0.5%	20 2.4%	34 4.0%	9 1.1%	14 1.6%	66 7.8%	24 2.8%	35 4.1%	0 0.0%	484 57.0%	48 5.7%	111 13.1%	849 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	12 4.4%	0 0.0%	4 1.5%	34 12.4%	1 0.4%	16 5.8%	0 0.0%	155 56.6%	12 4.4%	39 14.2%	274 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	3 0.6%	8 1.6%	22 4.3%	0 0.0%	8 1.6%	22 4.3%	18 3.5%	21 4.1%	0 0.0%	286 56.2%	20 3.9%	101 19.8%	509 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	25 3.0%	45 5.5%	13 1.6%	13 1.6%	69 8.4%	11 1.3%	56 6.8%	0 0.0%	417 50.5%	70 8.5%	102 12.4%	825 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.2%	3 0.7%	16 3.9%	0 0.0%	21 5.2%	38 9.4%	17 4.2%	30 7.4%	0 0.0%	179 44.1%	28 6.9%	73 18.0%	406 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	48 12.9%	26 7.0%	1 0.3%	11 3.0%	17 4.6%	19 5.1%	25 6.7%	0 0.0%	169 45.6%	16 4.3%	38 10.2%	371 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	66 11.7%	27 4.8%	2 0.4%	18 3.2%	22 3.9%	26 4.6%	29 5.1%	0 0.0%	251 44.4%	33 5.8%	88 15.6%	565 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.4%	27 4.8%	26 4.6%	3 0.5%	12 2.1%	55 9.8%	17 3.0%	26 4.6%	0 0.0%	293 52.0%	21 3.7%	81 14.4%	563 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	2 0.6%	12 3.4%	20 5.7%	0 0.0%	11 3.1%	16 4.6%	20 5.7%	23 6.6%	0 0.0%	148 42.3%	31 8.9%	67 19.1%	350 100.0%
Grand Total	27	235	268	30	159	379	176	300	0	2,700	331	774	5,379
Statewide %	0.5%	4.4%	5.0%	0.6%	3.0%	7.0%	3.3%	5.6%	0.0%	50.2%	6.2%	14.4%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	366 83.9%	2 0.5%	34 7.8%	30 6.9%	436 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	485 82.9%	1 0.2%	34 5.8%	62 10.6%	585 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	189 82.5%	0 0.0%	9 3.9%	31 13.5%	229 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	292 82.5%	1 0.3%	18 5.1%	39 11.0%	354 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	473 81.0%	0 0.0%	39 6.7%	69 11.8%	584 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	305 83.8%	0 0.0%	21 5.8%	37 10.2%	364 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	3 1.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	161 78.5%	2 1.0%	3 1.5%	35 17.1%	205 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	367 80.7%	2 0.4%	33 7.3%	51 11.2%	455 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	377 87.5%	0 0.0%	11 2.6%	41 9.5%	431 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	155 78.3%	0 0.0%	3 1.5%	39 19.7%	198 100.0%
Grand Total	6	3	8	7	0	0	0	3,170	8	205	434	3,841
Statewide %	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	82.5%	0.2%	5.3%	11.3%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
June 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 6/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	May-18	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	144	97	97	127	116	149	124	95	157	137	148	154	1,545	128.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	71	38	57	62	47	66	55	41	62	55	51	45	650	54.2
% that went to IFSP	49.3%	39.2%	58.8%	48.8%	40.5%	44.3%	44.4%	43.2%	39.5%	40.1%	34.5%	29.2%	42.1%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	164	143	174	188	151	175	173	126	199	157	201	170	2,021	168.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	77	61	88	95	83	78	80	54	85	70	80	66	917	76.4
% that went to IFSP	47.0%	42.7%	50.6%	50.5%	55.0%	44.6%	46.2%	42.9%	42.7%	44.6%	39.8%	38.8%	45.4%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	49	53	46	75	58	69	55	45	78	58	63	68	717	59.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	21	21	18	38	22	31	15	22	32	16	24	27	287	23.9
% that went to IFSP	42.9%	39.6%	39.1%	50.7%	37.9%	44.9%	27.3%	48.9%	41.0%	27.6%	38.1%	39.7%	40.0%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	100	66	126	95	116	110	78	73	101	107	100	122	1,194	99.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	23	60	52	52	44	32	31	56	47	41	41	520	43.3
% that went to IFSP	41.0%	34.8%	47.6%	54.7%	44.8%	40.0%	41.0%	42.5%	55.4%	43.9%	41.0%	33.6%	43.6%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	162	155	139	189	175	169	175	130	162	161	191	193	2,001	166.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	63	64	57	83	78	81	60	53	74	69	83	70	835	69.6
% that went to IFSP	38.9%	41.3%	41.0%	43.9%	44.6%	47.9%	34.3%	40.8%	45.7%	42.9%	43.5%	36.3%	41.7%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	108	98	83	105	82	104	82	72	117	104	107	125	1,187	98.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	41	29	41	33	33	27	27	40	45	43	38	440	36.7
% that went to IFSP	39.8%	41.8%	34.9%	39.0%	40.2%	31.7%	32.9%	37.5%	34.2%	43.3%	40.2%	30.4%	37.1%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	68	55	41	72	68	71	53	44	54	57	65	71	719	59.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	38	25	16	32	32	26	25	23	25	28	29	36	335	27.9
% that went to IFSP	55.9%	45.5%	39.0%	44.4%	47.1%	36.6%	47.2%	52.3%	46.3%	49.1%	44.6%	50.7%	46.6%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	125	101	111	148	126	139	99	90	122	109	139	153	1,462	121.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	50	38	47	67	54	67	41	39	54	44	51	56	608	50.7
% that went to IFSP	40.0%	37.6%	42.3%	45.3%	42.9%	48.2%	41.4%	43.3%	44.3%	40.4%	36.7%	36.6%	41.6%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	105	100	104	121	112	119	106	94	124	96	127	121	1,329	110.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	48	43	46	50	56	46	57	40	46	49	51	41	573	47.8
% that went to IFSP	45.7%	43.0%	44.2%	41.3%	50.0%	38.7%	53.8%	42.6%	37.1%	51.0%	40.2%	33.9%	43.1%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	65	68	66	77	86	101	61	61	82	73	64	92	896	74.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	28	31	24	24	40	35	26	15	37	31	34	33	358	29.8
% that went to IFSP	43.1%	45.6%	36.4%	31.2%	46.5%	34.7%	42.6%	24.6%	45.1%	42.5%	53.1%	35.9%	40.0%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1090	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	13,071	1089.3
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	480	385	442	544	497	507	418	345	511	454	487	453	5,523	460.3
% that went to IFSP	44.0%	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.6%	41.6%	42.7%	42.9%	40.4%	35.7%	42.3%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	24	15	3	0	31	59	0	163	77	2	724	102	290	0	50	0	5	1,545
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	2	0	0	9	30	0	83	34	1	344	42	89	0	10	0	2	650
IFSP Rate	16.7%	13.3%	0.0%	0.0%	29.0%	50.8%	0.0%	50.9%	44.2%	50.0%	38.1%	41.2%	30.7%	0.0%	20.0%	0.0%	40.0%	42.1%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	57	33	8	0	9	91	3	187	139	3	902	119	397	2	70	0	1	2,021
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	13	9	1	0	0	37	3	125	63	3	454	58	134	1	15	0	1	917
IFSP Rate	22.8%	27.3%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	40.7%	100.0%	66.8%	45.3%	100.0%	50.3%	48.7%	33.8%	50.0%	21.4%	0.0%	100.0%	45.4%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	38	4	5	0	40	26	0	48	40	10	185	45	247	0	29	0	0	717
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	0	3	0	10	11	0	34	25	2	89	21	78	0	5	0	0	287
IFSP Rate	23.7%	0.0%	60.0%	0.0%	25.0%	42.3%	0.0%	70.8%	62.5%	20.0%	48.1%	46.7%	31.6%	0.0%	17.2%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	35	18	3	1	23	63	0	58	38	4	573	64	269	7	37	0	1	1,194
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	3	0	0	12	25	0	40	15	2	290	22	91	3	9	0	1	520
IFSP Rate	20.0%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	52.2%	39.7%	0.0%	69.0%	39.5%	50.0%	50.6%	34.4%	33.8%	42.9%	24.3%	0.0%	100.0%	43.6%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	22	26	8	0	32	246	0	122	156	12	878	104	317	3	73	0	2	2,001
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	9	4	0	9	95	0	61	64	7	412	44	103	0	24	0	0	835
IFSP Rate	13.6%	34.6%	50.0%	0.0%	28.1%	38.6%	0.0%	50.0%	41.0%	58.3%	46.9%	42.3%	32.5%	0.0%	32.9%	0.0%	0.0%	41.7%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	53	19	10	0	31	39	0	62	61	10	280	90	473	12	47	0	0	1,187
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	6	3	0	9	20	0	36	25	2	127	36	152	4	16	0	0	440
IFSP Rate	7.5%	31.6%	30.0%	0.0%	29.0%	51.3%	0.0%	58.1%	41.0%	20.0%	45.4%	40.0%	32.1%	33.3%	34.0%	0.0%	0.0%	37.1%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	43	4	5	0	21	17	0	44	29	6	175	107	229	9	30	0	0	719
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	1	2	0	12	10	0	23	16	5	103	37	102	3	10	0	0	335
IFSP Rate	25.6%	25.0%	40.0%	0.0%	57.1%	58.8%	0.0%	52.3%	55.2%	83.3%	58.9%	34.6%	44.5%	33.3%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	46.6%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	145	16	10	0	13	37	0	67	61	7	392	147	464	2	100	1	0	1,462
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	27	5	4	0	3	20	0	46	38	3	208	61	167	1	25	0	0	608
IFSP Rate	18.6%	31.3%	40.0%	0.0%	23.1%	54.1%	0.0%	68.7%	62.3%	42.9%	53.1%	41.5%	36.0%	50.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	41.6%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	79	19	3	0	15	45	0	99	60	8	495	133	304	4	64	0	1	1,329
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	15	7	3	0	4	17	0	64	38	5	240	58	105	1	15	0	1	573
IFSP Rate	19.0%	36.8%	100.0%	0.0%	26.7%	37.8%	0.0%	64.6%	63.3%	62.5%	48.5%	43.6%	34.5%	25.0%	23.4%	0.0%	100.0%	43.1%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	151	12	7	1	43	32	0	54	53	8	207	40	247	2	39	0	0	896
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	21	4	1	1	7	11	0	25	27	3	119	23	102	1	13	0	0	358
IFSP Rate	13.9%	33.3%	14.3%	100.0%	16.3%	34.4%	0.0%	46.3%	50.9%	37.5%	57.5%	57.5%	41.3%	50.0%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	114	46	21	1	75	276	3	537	345	33	2,386	402	1,123	14	142	0	5	5,523
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	17.6%	27.7%	33.9%	50.0%	29.1%	42.1%	100.0%	59.4%	48.3%	47.1%	49.6%	42.3%	34.7%	34.1%	26.3%	0.0%	50.0%	42.3%
% by Source - Statewide																		
	4.9%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	2.0%	5.0%	0.0%	6.9%	5.5%	0.5%	36.8%	7.3%	24.8%	0.3%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	122	92	152	140	141	148	795	132.5
St. Charles	69	45	81	79	86	77	437	72.8
St. Louis City	53	47	71	61	55	71	358	59.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	176	139	208	157	212	184	1076	179.3
St. Louis	176	139	208	157	212	184	1076	179.3
Northeast (Region 3)	54	45	78	58	62	68	365	60.8
Adair	2	2	4	11	5	8	32	5.3
Audrain	4	6	6	6	6	2	30	5.0
Clark	0	3	1	1	1	2	8	1.3
Grundy	2	0	1	0	4	1	8	1.3
Knox	0	0	2	2	1	1	6	1.0
Lewis	2	2	3	2	0	4	13	2.2
Lincoln	13	10	20	16	14	21	94	15.7
Linn	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	1.0
Livingston	1	1	1	2	3	1	9	1.5
Macon	9	3	6	0	3	0	21	3.5
Marion	5	4	3	3	6	2	23	3.8
Mercer	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0.7
Monroe	2	1	2	0	1	1	7	1.2
Montgomery	1	2	7	1	5	3	19	3.2
Pike	2	2	4	2	2	3	15	2.5
Putnam	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2
Ralls	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Schuyler	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Scotland	4	0	1	0	1	1	7	1.2
Shelby	1	1	2	0	0	1	5	0.8
Sullivan	2	3	2	0	0	1	8	1.3
Warren	2	4	11	7	9	9	42	7.0
Northwest (Region 4)	79	71	101	106	101	122	580	96.7
Andrew	4	3	1	2	6	3	19	3.2
Atchison	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0.3
Buchanan	18	12	23	29	17	24	123	20.5
Caldwell	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0.7
Clay	37	35	48	48	43	59	270	45.0
Clinton	2	1	2	1	3	5	14	2.3
Daviess	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	0.8
Dekalb	2	0	2	0	0	3	7	1.2
Gentry	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.3
Harrison	1	0	0	2	3	1	7	1.2
Holt	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0.7
Nodaway	1	1	0	2	1	0	5	0.8
Platte	9	16	21	17	17	18	98	16.3
Ray	3	3	2	2	5	3	18	3.0
Worth	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	175	133	162	161	192	193	1016	169.3
Bates	2	2	2	3	5	3	17	2.8
Cass	17	17	24	15	18	14	105	17.5
Henry	2	2	6	3	3	3	19	3.2
Jackson	131	102	115	124	144	159	775	129.2
Johnson	18	8	11	12	14	12	75	12.5
Lafayette	5	2	4	4	8	2	25	4.2
Central (Region 6)	83	72	117	105	107	124	608	101.3
Benton	4	1	1	1	4	5	16	2.7
Boone	24	25	37	32	35	44	197	32.8
Callaway	5	8	12	9	5	12	51	8.5
Camden	7	4	9	4	3	11	38	6.3
Carroll	1	0	1	1	2	1	6	1.0
Chariton	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	0.7
Cole	19	12	17	22	15	15	100	16.7
Cooper	2	2	4	1	3	4	16	2.7
Howard	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.7
Miller	7	5	6	2	3	4	27	4.5
Moniteau	1	2	4	8	2	2	19	3.2
Morgan	3	1	1	3	6	5	19	3.2
Pettis	5	4	14	12	12	12	59	9.8
Randolph	2	2	6	6	9	6	31	5.2
Saline	2	6	4	3	4	2	21	3.5

County	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	52	43	54	57	65	70	341	56.8
Barry	6	6	3	5	9	5	34	5.7
Barton	3	1	2	4	4	2	16	2.7
Cedar	3	0	0	2	1	1	7	1.2
Dade	0	1	1	0	4	1	7	1.2
Jasper	23	18	28	30	22	38	159	26.5
Lawrence	5	6	6	5	4	6	32	5.3
Mcdonald	2	1	1	3	4	6	17	2.8
Newton	9	9	10	6	10	7	51	8.5
St. Clair	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Vernon	1	1	2	2	7	4	17	2.8
South Central (Region 8)	100	90	125	109	139	152	715	119.2
Christian	10	11	22	17	17	9	86	14.3
Dallas	0	2	4	3	3	7	19	3.2
Douglas	1	3	2	2	1	3	12	2.0
Greene	57	39	50	47	68	71	332	55.3
Hickory	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	0.8
Laclede	3	3	9	1	10	10	36	6.0
Ozark	0	1	2	8	1	1	13	2.2
Polk	7	6	6	7	5	3	34	5.7
Stone	2	1	0	0	5	2	10	1.7
Texas	3	4	4	4	1	8	24	4.0
Taney	5	6	13	6	8	16	54	9.0
Webster	8	6	12	9	10	15	60	10.0
Wright	2	7	1	4	9	7	30	5.0
East Central (Region 9)	104	85	116	93	122	115	635	105.8
Crawford	0	3	1	2	8	6	20	3.3
Dent	1	0	3	2	3	1	10	1.7
Franklin	23	15	19	21	22	21	121	20.2
Gasconade	1	1	1	1	2	6	12	2.0
Iron	1	2	2	1	1	2	9	1.5
Jefferson	34	31	42	29	43	28	207	34.5
Maries	2	0	1	0	2	0	5	0.8
Osage	0	4	4	2	1	2	13	2.2
Phelps	11	1	7	8	6	8	41	6.8
Pulaski	7	11	11	14	17	19	79	13.2
St. Francois	21	14	19	11	14	16	95	15.8
Washington	3	3	6	2	3	6	23	3.8
Southeast (Region 10)	61	60	83	73	64	93	434	72.3
Bollinger	1	0	4	2	1	2	10	1.7
Butler	7	12	10	12	12	16	69	11.5
Cape Girardeau	13	17	17	20	11	14	92	15.3
Carter	0	1	1	0	2	2	6	1.0
Dunklin	2	4	5	7	10	4	32	5.3
Howell	6	4	9	4	2	6	31	5.2
Madison	5	1	3	0	1	1	11	1.8
Mississippi	3	2	3	3	2	5	18	3.0
New Madrid	4	1	0	5	1	3	14	2.3
Oregon	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	0.7
Pemiscot	5	1	10	4	1	7	28	4.7
Perry	3	3	1	2	4	7	20	3.3
Reynolds	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0.7
Ripley	2	0	1	1	0	2	6	1.0
St. Genevieve	1	2	4	1	2	7	17	2.8
Scott	3	3	6	7	5	7	31	5.2
Shannon	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0.5
Stoddard	4	8	7	1	7	5	32	5.3
Wayne	0	1	0	0	2	3	6	1.0

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	915	3.50%	26,163	576	628
< 1	121	1.38%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	309	3.56%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	410	4.72%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	75				
St. Charles	542	3.89%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	357	2.92%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,285	3.69%	34,830	766	836
< 1	194	1.71%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	366	3.14%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	630	5.33%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	95				
St. Louis	1,317	3.78%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	415	3.43%	12,092	266	290
< 1	70	1.77%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	124	3.09%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	200	4.86%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	21				
Adair	31	3.84%	807	18	19
Audrain	38	3.82%	994	22	24
Clark	9	3.70%	243	5	6
Grundy	11	2.55%	432	10	10
Knox	2	1.47%	136	3	3
Lewis	15	4.41%	340	7	8
Lincoln	94	4.00%	2,351	52	56
Linn	12	2.82%	425	9	10
Livingston	12	2.35%	511	11	12
Macon	11	2.14%	513	11	12
Marion	30	2.64%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	1	0.75%	134	3	3
Monroe	9	3.06%	294	6	7
Montgomery	22	5.98%	368	8	9
Pike	17	2.54%	670	15	16
Putnam	3	1.76%	170	4	4
Ralls	9	3.21%	280	6	7
Schuyler	6	2.83%	212	5	5
Scotland	2	0.72%	278	6	7
Shelby	10	4.39%	228	5	5
Sullivan	11	4.62%	238	5	6
Warren	60	4.50%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	656	3.10%	21,142	465	507
< 1	68	0.99%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	184	2.60%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	354	4.94%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	50				
Andrew	13	2.22%	586	13	14
Atchison	4	2.56%	156	3	4
Buchanan	116	3.44%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	5	1.56%	320	7	8
Clay	342	3.67%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	16	2.33%	686	15	16
Daviess	4	1.24%	323	7	8
DeKalb	4	1.10%	365	8	9
Gentry	5	1.64%	304	7	7
Harrison	7	2.10%	334	7	8
Holt	3	2.38%	126	3	3
Nodaway	13	1.96%	662	15	16
Platte	104	2.79%	3,732	82	90
Ray	19	2.42%	786	17	19
Worth	1	1.67%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,139	3.17%	35,901	790	862
< 1	137	1.15%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	317	2.70%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	614	5.03%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	71				
Bates	29	5.33%	544	12	13
Cass	121	3.30%	3,670	81	88
Henry	22	3.02%	728	16	17
Jackson	840	3.02%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	95	4.60%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	33	3.04%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	704	3.63%	19,408	427	466
< 1	110	1.73%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	230	3.54%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	327	4.99%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	37				
Benton	20	3.82%	523	12	13
Boone	228	3.68%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	58	4.02%	1,441	32	35
Camden	34	2.62%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	6	2.10%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	127	4.65%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	16	2.80%	572	13	14
Howard	7	1.96%	357	8	9
Miller	37	3.89%	952	21	23
Moniteau	14	2.24%	625	14	15
Morgan	25	3.05%	821	18	20
Pettis	72	4.16%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	39	4.74%	822	18	20
Saline	17	2.19%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	428	3.24%	13,224	291	317
< 1	67	1.54%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	135	2.98%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	206	4.72%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	20				
Barry	34	2.62%	1,297	29	31
Barton	17	3.92%	434	10	10
Cedar	11	1.94%	567	12	14
Dade	11	4.93%	223	5	5
Jasper	181	3.66%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	47	3.09%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	32	3.15%	1,015	22	24
Newton	62	2.91%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	3	0.93%	321	7	8
Vernon	30	3.87%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	832	3.44%	24,169	532	580
< 1	111	1.40%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	274	3.38%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	392	4.82%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	55				
Christian	94	2.94%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	19	2.87%	662	15	16
Douglas	19	4.19%	453	10	11
Greene	373	3.49%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	49	3.30%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	11	4.95%	222	5	5
Polk	26	2.27%	1,146	25	28
Stone	22	2.91%	757	17	18
Taney	46	2.41%	1,908	42	46
Texas	41	4.70%	872	19	21
Webster	79	4.48%	1,763	39	42
Wright	49	6.33%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	793	3.74%	21,188	466	509
< 1	116	1.67%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	225	3.14%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	405	5.70%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	47				
Crawford	26	3.09%	841	19	20
Dent	15	2.68%	560	12	13
Franklin	152	4.08%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	22	4.82%	456	10	11
Iron	16	5.11%	313	7	8
Jefferson	285	3.65%	7,803	172	187
Maries	5	1.84%	272	6	7
Osage	14	2.83%	494	11	12
Phelps	42	2.71%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	74	3.46%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	91	4.21%	2,162	48	52
Washington	32	3.64%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	512	3.33%	15,363	338	369
< 1	65	1.30%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	161	3.16%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	258	4.88%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	28				
Bollinger	9	2.45%	368	8	9
Butler	58	3.72%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	122	4.44%	2,745	60	66
Carter	9	3.98%	226	5	5
Dunklin	26	2.05%	1,266	28	30
Howell	50	3.23%	1,546	34	37
Madison	23	5.20%	442	10	11
Mississippi	11	2.64%	416	9	10
New Madrid	26	3.83%	678	15	16
Oregon	10	2.72%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	26	3.55%	733	16	18
Perry	22	3.18%	691	15	17
Reynolds	7	4.40%	159	3	4
Ripley	12	2.45%	490	11	12
Scott	31	2.16%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	5	2.05%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	19	3.16%	601	13	14
Stoddard	41	4.29%	956	21	23
Wayne	7	1.59%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,679	3.44%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,059	1.44%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,325	3.12%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,796	5.03%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	499				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 6/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	452	93	231	6	133	915
	%	49.4%	10.2%	25.2%	0.7%	14.5%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	653	100	285	8	239	1,285
	%	50.8%	7.8%	22.2%	0.6%	18.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	220	6	114	12	63	415
	%	53.0%	1.4%	27.5%	2.9%	15.2%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	426	26	142	3	59	656
	%	64.9%	4.0%	21.6%	0.5%	9.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	725	17	249	2	146	1,139
	%	63.7%	1.5%	21.9%	0.2%	12.8%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	363	41	192	5	103	704
	%	51.6%	5.8%	27.3%	0.7%	14.6%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	277	18	88	1	44	428
	%	64.7%	4.2%	20.6%	0.2%	10.3%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	453	116	174	8	81	832
	%	54.4%	13.9%	20.9%	1.0%	9.7%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	448	25	189	3	128	793
	%	56.5%	3.2%	23.8%	0.4%	16.1%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	301	15	126	-	70	512
	%	58.8%	2.9%	24.6%	0.0%	13.7%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,318	457	1,790	48	1,066	7,679
	%	56.2%	6.0%	23.3%	0.6%	13.9%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	866	42	908	3	0	0	0	0	911
	%	95.1%	4.6%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,196	66	1,262	6	0	0	0	0	1,268
	%	94.3%	5.2%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	382	18	400	10	0	0	0	0	410
	%	93.2%	4.4%	97.6%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	589	64	653	0	0	0	0	0	653
	%	90.2%	9.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	1,021	108	1,129	1	0	0	0	0	1,130
	%	90.4%	9.6%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	628	68	696	1	0	0	0	0	697
	%	90.1%	9.8%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	380	47	427	1	0	0	0	0	428
	%	88.8%	11.0%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	726	88	814	0	0	0	0	0	814
	%	89.2%	10.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	752	22	774	6	0	0	0	0	780
	%	96.4%	2.8%	99.2%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	485	25	510	0	0	0	0	0	510
	%	95.1%	4.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	7,025	548	7,573	28	0	0	0	0	7,601
	%	92.4%	7.2%	99.6%	0.37%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	915	1,285	415	656	1,139	704	428	832	793	512	7,679
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.50%	3.69%	3.43%	3.10%	3.17%	3.63%	3.24%	3.44%	3.74%	3.33%	3.44%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	23	71	0	21	8	10	1	7	11	2	154
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	3	1	2	5	3	1	0	18
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.72%	4.02%	0.00%	3.95%	1.10%	2.40%	1.74%	2.52%	3.11%	0.91%	2.83%
Black or African American											
Active Children	267	470	16	58	248	62	8	25	20	50	1,224
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.51%	4.01%	2.36%	3.03%	2.81%	2.90%	1.46%	2.18%	2.29%	2.74%	3.28%
White											
Active Children	580	689	380	534	831	555	381	768	732	423	5,873
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.32%	3.25%	3.37%	2.89%	3.21%	3.34%	3.19%	3.44%	3.71%	3.21%	3.30%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	1	3	0	1	0	2	6	0	2	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	0.82%	1.96%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	1.19%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.77%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	41	52	19	39	51	73	27	29	27	36	394
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	53	64	15	53	126	44	49	50	30	29	513
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.72%	4.12%	3.26%	3.37%	2.76%	3.65%	2.78%	3.77%	3.48%	4.02%	3.32%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	862	1,221	400	603	1,013	660	379	782	763	483	7,166
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.48%	3.67%	3.44%	3.08%	3.23%	3.63%	3.31%	3.42%	3.75%	3.30%	3.44%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6	26	40	2	47	40	28	38	0	317	52	76	672
	0.9%	3.9%	6.0%	0.3%	7.0%	6.0%	4.2%	5.7%	0.0%	47.2%	7.7%	11.3%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3	22	30	11	13	70	25	34	0	495	49	112	864
	0.3%	2.5%	3.5%	1.3%	1.5%	8.1%	2.9%	3.9%	0.0%	57.3%	5.7%	13.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1	0	12	0	4	32	1	16	0	157	13	42	278
	0.4%	0.0%	4.3%	0.0%	1.4%	11.5%	0.4%	5.8%	0.0%	56.5%	4.7%	15.1%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2	8	20	1	7	25	18	20	0	285	23	101	510
	0.4%	1.6%	3.9%	0.2%	1.4%	4.9%	3.5%	3.9%	0.0%	55.9%	4.5%	19.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	3	24	44	10	13	67	13	55	0	423	73	106	831
	0.4%	2.9%	5.3%	1.2%	1.6%	8.1%	1.6%	6.6%	0.0%	50.9%	8.8%	12.8%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1	2	14	0	22	39	17	36	0	184	26	71	412
	0.2%	0.5%	3.4%	0.0%	5.3%	9.5%	4.1%	8.7%	0.0%	44.7%	6.3%	17.2%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1	48	26	1	11	13	20	21	0	168	15	39	363
	0.3%	13.2%	7.2%	0.3%	3.0%	3.6%	5.5%	5.8%	0.0%	46.3%	4.1%	10.7%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3	69	26	2	18	23	27	29	0	251	37	93	578
	0.5%	11.9%	4.5%	0.3%	3.1%	4.0%	4.7%	5.0%	0.0%	43.4%	6.4%	16.1%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	1	24	23	3	13	56	20	28	0	299	21	91	579
	0.2%	4.1%	4.0%	0.5%	2.2%	9.7%	3.5%	4.8%	0.0%	51.6%	3.6%	15.7%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	2	13	19	0	11	16	21	22	0	149	34	69	356
	0.6%	3.7%	5.3%	0.0%	3.1%	4.5%	5.9%	6.2%	0.0%	41.9%	9.6%	19.4%	100.0%
Grand Total	23	236	254	30	159	381	190	299	0	2,728	343	800	5,443
Statewide %	0.4%	4.3%	4.7%	0.6%	2.9%	7.0%	3.5%	5.5%	0.0%	50.1%	6.3%	14.7%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	371	1	37	36	450
	0.4%	0.0%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	82.4%	0.2%	8.2%	8.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	496	1	37	64	601
	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	82.5%	0.2%	6.2%	10.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	9	28	235
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	84.3%	0.0%	3.8%	11.9%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	301	1	17	35	357
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	84.3%	0.3%	4.8%	9.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	502	0	37	58	601
	0.3%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.5%	0.0%	6.2%	9.7%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	20	36	358
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	84.4%	0.0%	5.6%	10.1%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	164	2	6	33	209
	0.0%	0.5%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	78.5%	1.0%	2.9%	15.8%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	375	1	26	49	455
	0.2%	0.0%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	82.4%	0.2%	5.7%	10.8%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	374	0	12	36	425
	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	88.0%	0.0%	2.8%	8.5%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	5	40	200
	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.0%	0.0%	2.5%	20.0%	100.0%
Grand Total	6	2	12	7	0	0	0	3,237	6	206	415	3,891
Statewide %	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.2%	0.2%	5.3%	10.7%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
July 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, disability, or age in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to Department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Civil Rights Compliance (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/Age Act), 205 Jefferson Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or Relay Missouri 800-735-2966.

Database as of 7/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Jun-18	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	97	97	126	115	149	125	95	157	136	148	154	126	1,525	127.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	38	56	63	46	67	57	41	62	54	51	48	42	625	52.1
% that went to IFSP	39.2%	57.7%	50.0%	40.0%	45.0%	45.6%	43.2%	39.5%	39.7%	34.5%	31.2%	33.3%	41.0%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	143	172	187	152	176	172	126	199	156	201	170	205	2,059	171.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	61	87	94	84	78	79	54	85	69	80	68	88	927	77.3
% that went to IFSP	42.7%	50.6%	50.3%	55.3%	44.3%	45.9%	42.9%	42.7%	44.2%	39.8%	40.0%	42.9%	45.0%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	53	46	76	58	69	56	45	78	59	63	68	61	732	61.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	21	18	37	22	31	15	22	33	18	25	28	19	289	24.1
% that went to IFSP	39.6%	39.1%	48.7%	37.9%	44.9%	26.8%	48.9%	42.3%	30.5%	39.7%	41.2%	31.1%	39.5%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	65	126	94	113	108	77	73	101	103	100	122	100	1182	98.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	22	60	51	49	42	31	31	56	43	41	44	36	506	42.2
% that went to IFSP	33.8%	47.6%	54.3%	43.4%	38.9%	40.3%	42.5%	55.4%	41.7%	41.0%	36.1%	36.0%	42.8%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	156	139	189	178	170	174	130	162	164	191	193	176	2,022	168.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	65	57	83	81	82	59	53	74	73	83	71	78	859	71.6
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	41.0%	43.9%	45.5%	48.2%	33.9%	40.8%	45.7%	44.5%	43.5%	36.8%	44.3%	42.5%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	98	83	105	82	104	83	72	116	107	107	125	114	1196	99.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	29	41	33	33	28	27	39	46	43	40	34	434	36.2
% that went to IFSP	41.8%	34.9%	39.0%	40.2%	31.7%	33.7%	37.5%	33.6%	43.0%	40.2%	32.0%	29.8%	36.3%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	55	41	73	68	71	54	44	54	57	65	71	42	695	57.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	25	16	33	32	26	25	23	25	28	29	37	20	319	26.6
% that went to IFSP	45.5%	39.0%	45.2%	47.1%	36.6%	46.3%	52.3%	46.3%	49.1%	44.6%	52.1%	47.6%	45.9%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	101	111	148	126	139	98	90	123	109	139	153	142	1,479	123.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	38	47	67	54	67	41	39	55	44	52	63	49	616	51.3
% that went to IFSP	37.6%	42.3%	45.3%	42.9%	48.2%	41.8%	43.3%	44.7%	40.4%	37.4%	41.2%	34.5%	41.6%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	100	106	122	111	119	106	93	124	95	127	121	134	1,358	113.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	48	51	55	46	57	39	46	50	51	43	46	575	47.9
% that went to IFSP	43.0%	45.3%	41.8%	49.5%	38.7%	53.8%	41.9%	37.1%	52.6%	40.2%	35.5%	34.3%	42.3%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	68	66	77	87	101	61	62	82	73	64	92	84	917	76.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	24	24	41	35	26	16	37	31	34	33	31	363	30.3
% that went to IFSP	45.6%	36.4%	31.2%	47.1%	34.7%	42.6%	25.8%	45.1%	42.5%	53.1%	35.9%	36.9%	39.6%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	936	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	13,165	1097.1
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	385	442	544	497	507	418	345	512	456	489	475	443	5,513	459.4
% that went to IFSP	41.1%	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.6%	41.6%	42.8%	43.1%	40.6%	37.4%	37.4%	41.9%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	25	16	4	0	32	63	0	156	83	2	706	105	279	0	52	0	2	1,525
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	2	0	0	10	30	0	77	33	1	327	44	84	0	12	0	0	625
IFSP Rate	20.0%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	31.3%	47.6%	0.0%	49.4%	39.8%	50.0%	36.0%	41.9%	30.1%	0.0%	23.1%	0.0%	0.0%	41.0%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	54	39	8	0	11	94	1	205	142	3	909	109	416	1	66	0	1	2,059
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	9	1	0	1	39	1	135	64	2	455	49	145	1	13	0	1	927
IFSP Rate	20.4%	23.1%	12.5%	0.0%	9.1%	41.5%	100.0%	65.9%	45.1%	66.7%	50.1%	45.0%	34.9%	100.0%	19.7%	0.0%	100.0%	45.0%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	41	4	4	0	41	27	0	55	46	11	187	43	246	0	27	0	0	732
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	0	2	0	10	12	0	35	26	3	86	18	82	0	5	0	0	289
IFSP Rate	24.4%	0.0%	50.0%	0.0%	24.4%	44.4%	0.0%	63.6%	56.5%	27.3%	46.0%	41.9%	33.3%	0.0%	18.5%	0.0%	0.0%	39.5%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	35	17	0	1	21	63	0	58	40	4	573	65	259	8	38	0	0	1,182
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	2	0	0	10	24	0	39	15	2	289	20	87	4	9	0	0	506
IFSP Rate	14.3%	11.8%	0.0%	0.0%	47.6%	38.1%	0.0%	67.2%	37.5%	50.0%	50.4%	30.8%	33.6%	50.0%	23.7%	0.0%	0.0%	42.8%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	22	25	9	0	36	256	0	126	148	10	896	102	317	4	69	0	2	2,022
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	10	5	0	11	98	0	69	66	5	425	40	103	0	24	0	0	859
IFSP Rate	13.6%	40.0%	55.6%	0.0%	30.6%	38.3%	0.0%	54.8%	44.6%	50.0%	47.4%	39.2%	32.5%	0.0%	34.8%	0.0%	0.0%	42.5%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	58	21	11	0	27	38	0	62	63	10	282	77	484	12	51	0	0	1,196
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	7	4	0	7	19	0	31	26	1	126	33	157	4	15	0	0	434
IFSP Rate	6.9%	33.3%	36.4%	0.0%	25.9%	50.0%	0.0%	50.0%	41.3%	10.0%	44.7%	42.9%	32.4%	33.3%	29.4%	0.0%	0.0%	36.3%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	41	5	4	0	15	14	0	41	27	6	175	103	228	9	27	0	0	695
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	1	2	0	8	8	0	22	15	5	103	35	99	3	9	0	0	319
IFSP Rate	22.0%	20.0%	50.0%	0.0%	53.3%	57.1%	0.0%	53.7%	55.6%	83.3%	58.9%	34.0%	43.4%	33.3%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	45.9%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	133	16	9	0	17	33	0	75	58	5	384	160	471	3	113	1	1	1,479
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	25	5	4	0	5	18	0	50	34	2	207	70	165	2	29	0	0	616
IFSP Rate	18.8%	31.3%	44.4%	0.0%	29.4%	54.5%	0.0%	66.7%	58.6%	40.0%	53.9%	43.8%	35.0%	66.7%	25.7%	0.0%	0.0%	41.6%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	75	20	4	0	16	48	0	106	68	7	492	134	311	4	72	0	1	1,358
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	7	3	0	4	16	0	70	37	4	232	59	112	1	15	0	1	575
IFSP Rate	18.7%	35.0%	75.0%	0.0%	25.0%	33.3%	0.0%	66.0%	54.4%	57.1%	47.2%	44.0%	36.0%	25.0%	20.8%	0.0%	100.0%	42.3%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	160	12	7	1	49	36	0	51	54	9	210	43	244	1	40	0	0	917
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	22	4	0	1	7	12	0	24	27	3	122	24	103	1	13	0	0	363
IFSP Rate	13.8%	33.3%	0.0%	100.0%	14.3%	33.3%	0.0%	47.1%	50.0%	33.3%	58.1%	55.8%	42.2%	100.0%	32.5%	0.0%	0.0%	39.6%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	108	47	21	1	73	276	1	552	343	28	2,372	392	1,137	16	144	0	2	5,513
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.8%	26.9%	35.0%	50.0%	27.5%	41.1%	100.0%	59.0%	47.1%	41.8%	49.3%	41.7%	34.9%	38.1%	25.9%	0.0%	28.6%	41.9%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.9%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	2.0%	5.1%	0.0%	7.1%	5.5%	0.5%	36.6%	7.1%	24.7%	0.3%	4.2%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	92	152	139	141	148	130	802	133.7
St. Charles	45	81	78	86	77	71	438	73.0
St. Louis City	47	71	61	55	71	59	364	60.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	139	207	156	213	184	209	1108	184.7
St. Louis	139	207	156	213	184	209	1108	184.7
Northeast (Region 3)	45	78	59	62	68	61	373	62.2
Adair	2	4	11	5	8	0	30	5.0
Audrain	6	6	6	6	2	2	28	4.7
Clark	3	1	1	1	2	0	8	1.3
Grundy	0	1	0	4	1	1	7	1.2
Knox	0	2	2	1	1	1	7	1.2
Lewis	2	3	2	0	4	2	13	2.2
Lincoln	10	20	16	14	21	20	101	16.8
Linn	1	0	2	0	3	2	8	1.3
Livingston	1	1	2	3	1	3	11	1.8
Macon	3	6	0	3	0	3	15	2.5
Marion	4	3	3	6	2	2	20	3.3
Mercer	0	0	1	1	2	1	5	0.8
Monroe	1	2	0	1	1	3	8	1.3
Montgomery	2	7	1	5	3	3	21	3.5
Pike	2	4	2	2	3	1	14	2.3
Putnam	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.3
Ralls	0	1	1	0	0	5	7	1.2
Schuyler	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Scotland	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0.7
Shelby	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	0.7
Sullivan	3	2	0	0	1	2	8	1.3
Warren	4	11	8	9	9	7	48	8.0
Northwest (Region 4)	72	101	105	100	122	100	600	100.0
Andrew	3	1	2	6	3	2	17	2.8
Atchison	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0.3
Buchanan	12	23	29	18	24	27	133	22.2
Caldwell	0	0	1	1	1	3	6	1.0
Clay	35	48	47	42	59	46	277	46.2
Clinton	1	2	1	3	5	2	14	2.3
Daviess	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	0.7
Dekalb	0	2	0	0	3	3	8	1.3
Gentry	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0.3
Harrison	0	0	2	3	1	1	7	1.2
Holt	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	0.7
Nodaway	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0.7
Platte	17	21	17	16	18	14	103	17.2
Ray	3	2	2	5	3	2	17	2.8
Worth	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	132	162	161	192	193	176	1016	169.3
Bates	2	2	3	5	3	3	18	3.0
Cass	17	24	15	18	14	20	108	18.0
Henry	2	6	3	3	3	1	18	3.0
Jackson	101	115	124	144	159	126	769	128.2
Johnson	8	11	12	14	12	21	78	13.0
Lafayette	2	4	4	8	2	5	25	4.2
Central (Region 6)	72	116	108	107	124	114	641	106.8
Benton	1	1	2	4	5	1	14	2.3
Boone	25	37	35	35	44	36	212	35.3
Callaway	8	12	9	5	12	7	53	8.8
Camden	4	9	4	3	11	9	40	6.7
Carroll	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	0.8
Chariton	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Cole	12	17	22	15	15	15	96	16.0
Cooper	2	4	1	3	4	7	21	3.5
Howard	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	0.8
Miller	5	5	2	3	4	7	26	4.3
Moniteau	2	4	8	2	2	6	24	4.0
Morgan	1	1	3	6	5	9	25	4.2
Pettis	4	14	12	12	12	8	62	10.3
Randolph	2	6	5	9	6	4	32	5.3
Saline	6	4	3	4	2	3	22	3.7

County	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	43	54	57	65	70	41	330	55.0
Barry	6	3	5	9	5	1	29	4.8
Barton	1	2	4	4	2	2	15	2.5
Cedar	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	0.7
Dade	1	1	0	4	1	0	7	1.2
Jasper	18	28	30	22	38	14	150	25.0
Lawrence	6	6	5	4	6	6	33	5.5
Mcdonald	1	1	3	4	6	3	18	3.0
Newton	9	10	6	10	7	9	51	8.5
St. Clair	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Vernon	1	2	2	7	4	6	22	3.7
South Central (Region 8)	90	126	109	139	152	145	761	126.8
Christian	11	22	17	17	9	17	93	15.5
Dallas	2	4	3	3	7	4	23	3.8
Douglas	3	2	2	1	3	2	13	2.2
Greene	39	51	47	68	71	71	347	57.8
Hickory	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Laclede	3	10	1	10	10	4	38	6.3
Ozark	1	2	8	1	1	0	13	2.2
Polk	6	6	7	5	3	10	37	6.2
Stone	1	0	0	5	2	9	17	2.8
Texas	4	4	4	1	8	3	24	4.0
Taney	6	12	6	8	16	8	56	9.3
Webster	5	12	9	10	15	14	65	10.8
Wright	8	1	4	9	7	3	32	5.3
East Central (Region 9)	84	117	92	122	115	124	654	109.0
Crawford	3	1	2	8	6	4	24	4.0
Dent	0	3	2	3	2	2	12	2.0
Franklin	15	19	21	22	20	14	111	18.5
Gasconade	1	1	2	2	6	4	16	2.7
Iron	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	1.3
Jefferson	29	43	29	43	30	42	216	36.0
Maries	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	0.8
Osage	4	4	0	1	2	0	11	1.8
Phelps	1	7	8	6	8	5	35	5.8
Pulaski	11	11	14	17	19	21	93	15.5
St. Francois	15	19	11	14	14	19	92	15.3
Washington	3	6	2	3	6	11	31	5.2
Southeast (Region 10)	61	83	73	64	93	84	458	76.3
Bollinger	0	4	2	1	2	1	10	1.7
Butler	12	10	12	12	16	11	73	12.2
Cape Girardeau	18	17	20	11	14	15	95	15.8
Carter	1	1	0	2	2	2	8	1.3
Dunklin	4	5	7	10	4	7	37	6.2
Howell	4	9	4	2	6	8	33	5.5
Madison	1	3	0	1	1	1	7	1.2
Mississippi	2	3	3	2	5	2	17	2.8
New Madrid	1	0	5	1	3	3	13	2.2
Oregon	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	0.7
Pemiscot	1	10	4	1	7	7	30	5.0
Perry	3	1	2	4	7	2	19	3.2
Reynolds	0	0	1	1	1	2	5	0.8
Ripley	0	1	1	0	2	2	6	1.0
St. Genevieve	2	4	1	2	7	4	20	3.3
Scott	3	6	7	5	6	8	35	5.8
Shannon	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	0.7
Stoddard	8	7	1	7	6	4	33	5.5
Wayne	1	0	0	2	3	3	9	1.5

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	938	3.59%	26,163	576	628
<1	111	1.26%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	310	3.57%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	410	4.72%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	107				
St. Charles	569	4.08%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	352	2.88%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,338	3.84%	34,830	766	836
<1	202	1.78%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	358	3.08%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	645	5.46%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	133				
St. Louis	1,373	3.94%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	430	3.56%	12,092	266	290
<1	71	1.79%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	123	3.06%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	203	4.93%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	33				
Adair	32	3.97%	807	18	19
Audrain	38	3.82%	994	22	24
Clark	9	3.70%	243	5	6
Grundy	12	2.78%	432	10	10
Knox	2	1.47%	136	3	3
Lewis	13	3.82%	340	7	8
Lincoln	103	4.38%	2,351	52	56
Linn	12	2.82%	425	9	10
Livingston	13	2.54%	511	11	12
Macon	10	1.95%	513	11	12
Marion	29	2.55%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	2	1.49%	134	3	3
Monroe	10	3.40%	294	6	7
Montgomery	23	6.25%	368	8	9
Pike	17	2.54%	670	15	16
Putnam	4	2.35%	170	4	4
Ralls	9	3.21%	280	6	7
Schuyler	6	2.83%	212	5	5
Scotland	4	1.44%	278	6	7
Shelby	10	4.39%	228	5	5
Sullivan	11	4.62%	238	5	6
Warren	61	4.58%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	666	3.15%	21,142	465	507
<1	72	1.04%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	177	2.50%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	351	4.90%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	66				
Andrew	13	2.22%	586	13	14
Atchison	4	2.56%	156	3	4
Buchanan	123	3.64%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	5	1.56%	320	7	8
Clay	347	3.72%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	18	2.62%	686	15	16
Daviess	4	1.24%	323	7	8
DeKalb	6	1.64%	365	8	9
Gentry	5	1.64%	304	7	7
Harrison	8	2.40%	334	7	8
Holt	3	2.38%	126	3	3
Nodaway	13	1.96%	662	15	16
Platte	109	2.92%	3,732	82	90
Ray	20	2.54%	786	17	19
Worth	1	1.67%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,179	3.28%	35,901	790	862
<1	136	1.14%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	306	2.60%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	625	5.12%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	112				
Bates	31	5.70%	544	12	13
Cass	123	3.35%	3,670	81	88
Henry	22	3.02%	728	16	17
Jackson	857	3.08%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	102	4.94%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	32	2.95%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	717	3.69%	19,408	427	466
<1	101	1.59%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	226	3.48%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	334	5.10%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	56				
Benton	21	4.02%	523	12	13
Boone	230	3.71%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	61	4.23%	1,441	32	35
Camden	34	2.62%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	6	2.10%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	126	4.61%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	18	3.15%	572	13	14
Howard	6	1.68%	357	8	9
Miller	37	3.89%	952	21	23
Moniteau	13	2.08%	625	14	15
Morgan	28	3.41%	821	18	20
Pettis	74	4.27%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	42	5.11%	822	18	20
Saline	17	2.19%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	436	3.30%	13,224	291	317
<1	69	1.59%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	126	2.78%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	206	4.72%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	35				
Barry	36	2.78%	1,297	29	31
Barton	16	3.69%	434	10	10
Cedar	11	1.94%	567	12	14
Dade	12	5.38%	223	5	5
Jasper	183	3.70%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	48	3.15%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	32	3.15%	1,015	22	24
Newton	62	2.91%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	3	0.93%	321	7	8
Vernon	33	4.25%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	854	3.53%	24,169	532	580
<1	115	1.45%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	268	3.30%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	383	4.71%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	88				
Christian	92	2.88%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	20	3.02%	662	15	16
Douglas	19	4.19%	453	10	11
Greene	385	3.60%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	51	3.43%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	11	4.95%	222	5	5
Polk	25	2.18%	1,146	25	28
Stone	25	3.30%	757	17	18
Taney	45	2.36%	1,908	42	46
Texas	44	5.05%	872	19	21
Webster	84	4.76%	1,763	39	42
Wright	49	6.33%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	836	3.95%	21,188	466	509
<1	116	1.67%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	222	3.10%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	432	6.08%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	66				
Crawford	28	3.33%	841	19	20
Dent	17	3.04%	560	12	13
Franklin	158	4.25%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	24	5.26%	456	10	11
Iron	17	5.43%	313	7	8
Jefferson	294	3.77%	7,803	172	187
Maries	5	1.84%	272	6	7
Osage	14	2.83%	494	11	12
Phelps	46	2.97%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	79	3.70%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	99	4.58%	2,162	48	52
Washington	34	3.87%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	535	3.48%	15,363	338	369
<1	70	1.40%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	156	3.07%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	263	4.98%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	46				
Bollinger	7	1.90%	368	8	9
Butler	59	3.78%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	132	4.81%	2,745	60	66
Carter	10	4.42%	226	5	5
Dunklin	28	2.21%	1,266	28	30
Howell	51	3.30%	1,546	34	37
Madison	23	5.20%	442	10	11
Mississippi	11	2.64%	416	9	10
New Madrid	28	4.13%	678	15	16
Oregon	10	2.72%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	27	3.68%	733	16	18
Perry	23	3.33%	691	15	17
Reynolds	7	4.40%	159	3	4
Ripley	14	2.86%	490	11	12
Scott	30	2.09%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	5	2.05%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	20	3.33%	601	13	14
Stoddard	40	4.18%	956	21	23
Wayne	12	2.73%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,929	3.55%	223,480	4,917	5,364
<1	1,063	1.45%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,272	3.05%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,852	5.11%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	742				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 7/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	476	90	241	6	125	938
	%	50.7%	9.6%	25.7%	0.6%	13.3%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	686	99	293	8	252	1,338
	%	51.3%	7.4%	21.9%	0.6%	18.8%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	233	7	115	12	63	430
	%	54.2%	1.6%	26.7%	2.8%	14.7%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	430	27	147	3	59	666
	%	64.6%	4.1%	22.1%	0.5%	8.9%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	763	18	254	2	142	1,179
	%	64.7%	1.5%	21.5%	0.2%	12.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	374	43	192	6	102	717
	%	52.2%	6.0%	26.8%	0.8%	14.2%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	283	17	90	1	45	436
	%	64.9%	3.9%	20.6%	0.2%	10.3%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	472	122	175	7	78	854
	%	55.3%	14.3%	20.5%	0.8%	9.1%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	479	28	193	3	133	836
	%	57.3%	3.3%	23.1%	0.4%	15.9%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	317	15	132	-	71	535
	%	59.3%	2.8%	24.7%	0.0%	13.3%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,513	466	1,832	48	1,070	7,929
	%	56.9%	5.9%	23.1%	0.6%	13.5%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	887	42	929	4	0	0	0	0	933
	%	95.1%	4.5%	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,250	68	1,318	7	0	0	0	0	1,325
	%	94.3%	5.1%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	400	17	417	8	0	0	0	0	425
	%	94.1%	4.0%	98.1%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	597	62	659	0	0	0	0	0	659
	%	90.6%	9.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	1,059	108	1,167	1	0	0	0	0	1,168
	%	90.7%	9.2%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	641	70	711	1	0	0	0	0	712
	%	90.0%	9.8%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	386	49	435	1	0	0	0	0	436
	%	88.5%	11.2%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	752	94	846	0	0	0	0	0	846
	%	88.9%	11.1%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	792	25	817	6	0	0	0	0	823
	%	96.2%	3.0%	99.3%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	508	22	530	0	0	0	0	0	530
	%	95.8%	4.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	7,272	557	7,829	28	0	0	0	0	7,857
	%	92.6%	7.1%	99.6%	0.36%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	938	1,338	430	666	1,179	717	436	854	836	535	7,929
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.59%	3.84%	3.56%	3.15%	3.28%	3.69%	3.30%	3.53%	3.95%	3.48%	3.55%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	23	74	0	20	9	11	1	7	12	2	159
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	3	1	2	6	2	1	0	18
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.72%	4.20%	0.00%	3.79%	1.22%	2.59%	2.03%	2.27%	3.37%	0.91%	2.91%
Black or African American											
Active Children	263	486	16	61	258	64	9	25	21	52	1,255
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.46%	4.14%	2.36%	3.19%	2.93%	2.99%	1.64%	2.18%	2.40%	2.85%	3.37%
White											
Active Children	605	717	393	543	859	561	388	791	768	438	6,063
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.46%	3.38%	3.49%	2.94%	3.32%	3.38%	3.25%	3.55%	3.89%	3.32%	3.41%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	1	3	0	1	0	2	6	0	2	1	16
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	0.82%	1.96%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	1.19%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.77%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	43	58	21	38	52	77	26	29	32	42	418
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	58	65	16	52	128	47	54	53	30	29	532
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	4.08%	4.19%	3.48%	3.30%	2.80%	3.90%	3.06%	3.99%	3.48%	4.02%	3.44%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	880	1,273	414	614	1,051	670	382	801	806	506	7,397
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.56%	3.83%	3.56%	3.14%	3.35%	3.68%	3.33%	3.51%	3.97%	3.46%	3.56%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	6 0.8%	28 3.9%	38 5.4%	1 0.1%	49 6.9%	44 6.2%	29 4.1%	38 5.4%	0 0.0%	329 46.4%	67 9.4%	80 11.3%	709 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3 0.3%	26 2.9%	30 3.3%	11 1.2%	13 1.4%	75 8.3%	26 2.9%	33 3.6%	0 0.0%	516 57.0%	60 6.6%	112 12.4%	905 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	11 3.8%	0 0.0%	4 1.4%	35 12.1%	1 0.3%	15 5.2%	0 0.0%	161 55.5%	14 4.8%	48 16.6%	290 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	7 1.3%	16 3.1%	1 0.2%	7 1.3%	27 5.2%	15 2.9%	19 3.7%	0 0.0%	293 56.5%	24 4.6%	108 20.8%	519 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	25 2.9%	49 5.8%	7 0.8%	13 1.5%	66 7.8%	11 1.3%	57 6.7%	0 0.0%	424 50.0%	78 9.2%	114 13.4%	848 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1 0.2%	3 0.7%	20 4.5%	0 0.0%	22 5.0%	44 10.0%	20 4.5%	35 7.9%	0 0.0%	196 44.3%	25 5.7%	76 17.2%	442 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	50 13.3%	20 5.3%	1 0.3%	12 3.2%	15 4.0%	20 5.3%	22 5.8%	0 0.0%	174 46.2%	16 4.2%	46 12.2%	377 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	66 11.0%	25 4.2%	2 0.3%	19 3.2%	24 4.0%	27 4.5%	26 4.3%	0 0.0%	253 42.2%	46 7.7%	108 18.0%	599 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	2 0.3%	26 4.4%	20 3.4%	3 0.5%	14 2.3%	58 9.7%	21 3.5%	30 5.0%	0 0.0%	308 51.7%	21 3.5%	93 15.6%	596 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	2 0.5%	11 2.8%	29 7.5%	0 0.0%	9 2.3%	15 3.9%	22 5.7%	22 5.7%	0 0.0%	158 40.6%	40 10.3%	81 20.8%	389 100.0%
Grand Total	25	242	258	26	162	403	192	297	0	2,812	391	866	5,674
Statewide %	0.4%	4.3%	4.5%	0.5%	2.9%	7.1%	3.4%	5.2%	0.0%	49.6%	6.9%	15.3%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	376 79.7%	0 0.0%	48 10.2%	45 9.5%	472 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	503 81.0%	0 0.0%	48 7.7%	67 10.8%	621 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	204 85.0%	0 0.0%	10 4.2%	26 10.8%	240 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	294 82.1%	1 0.3%	25 7.0%	35 9.8%	358 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	3 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	482 80.1%	1 0.2%	46 7.6%	68 11.3%	602 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	308 83.0%	0 0.0%	22 5.9%	41 11.1%	371 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	2 1.0%	3 1.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	161 77.4%	2 1.0%	6 2.9%	34 16.3%	208 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	4 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	359 78.6%	3 0.7%	34 7.4%	56 12.3%	457 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	2 0.5%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	363 86.2%	0 0.0%	15 3.6%	39 9.3%	421 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	155 74.5%	0 0.0%	7 3.4%	45 21.6%	208 100.0%
Grand Total	4	3	15	7	0	0	0	3,205	7	261	456	3,958
Statewide %	0.1%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.0%	0.2%	6.6%	11.5%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
August 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 8/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Jul-18	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	96	126	115	149	124	96	158	136	150	154	125	109	1,538	128.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	56	63	47	67	57	42	62	54	52	48	45	49	642	53.5
% that went to IFSP	58.3%	50.0%	40.9%	45.0%	46.0%	43.8%	39.2%	39.7%	34.7%	31.2%	36.0%	45.0%	41.7%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	172	187	151	176	173	125	198	156	200	170	206	175	2,089	174.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	87	94	83	78	79	53	85	69	81	68	94	62	933	77.8
% that went to IFSP	50.6%	50.3%	55.0%	44.3%	45.7%	42.4%	42.9%	44.2%	40.5%	40.0%	45.6%	35.4%	44.7%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	46	76	57	69	57	45	78	60	63	68	61	54	734	61.2
Referrals resulting in IFSP	18	37	21	31	15	22	33	19	25	29	22	13	285	23.8
% that went to IFSP	39.1%	48.7%	36.8%	44.9%	26.3%	48.9%	42.3%	31.7%	39.7%	42.6%	36.1%	24.1%	38.8%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	127	94	113	107	76	71	100	101	101	122	100	95	1207	100.6
Referrals resulting in IFSP	61	51	49	42	31	30	55	42	42	47	39	38	527	43.9
% that went to IFSP	48.0%	54.3%	43.4%	39.3%	40.8%	42.3%	55.0%	41.6%	41.6%	38.5%	39.0%	40.0%	43.7%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	138	189	178	171	174	130	162	165	190	194	176	124	1,991	165.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	56	82	81	82	59	52	74	74	82	73	81	59	855	71.3
% that went to IFSP	40.6%	43.4%	45.5%	48.0%	33.9%	40.0%	45.7%	44.8%	43.2%	37.6%	46.0%	47.6%	42.9%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	83	105	82	104	85	73	117	106	107	125	114	75	1176	98.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	41	33	33	29	28	41	46	44	40	40	20	424	35.3
% that went to IFSP	34.9%	39.0%	40.2%	31.7%	34.1%	38.4%	35.0%	43.4%	41.1%	32.0%	35.1%	26.7%	36.1%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	41	73	68	71	54	45	55	58	65	71	42	44	687	57.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	16	33	32	26	25	24	25	28	29	37	20	21	316	26.3
% that went to IFSP	39.0%	45.2%	47.1%	36.6%	46.3%	53.3%	45.5%	48.3%	44.6%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	46.0%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	111	147	126	139	96	90	123	109	139	152	142	101	1,475	122.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	47	67	54	67	40	39	55	44	52	62	54	33	614	51.2
% that went to IFSP	42.3%	45.6%	42.9%	48.2%	41.7%	43.3%	44.7%	40.4%	37.4%	40.8%	38.0%	32.7%	41.6%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	107	123	113	119	106	93	123	95	127	122	135	103	1,366	113.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	48	52	56	46	57	39	45	50	51	43	52	44	583	48.6
% that went to IFSP	44.9%	42.3%	49.6%	38.7%	53.8%	41.9%	36.6%	52.6%	40.2%	35.2%	38.5%	42.7%	42.7%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	66	77	87	101	61	62	82	73	63	91	83	82	928	77.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	24	24	41	35	26	16	37	31	33	33	32	35	367	30.6
% that went to IFSP	36.4%	31.2%	47.1%	34.7%	42.6%	25.8%	45.1%	42.5%	52.4%	36.3%	38.6%	42.7%	39.5%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	987	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	962	13,191	1099.3
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	442	544	497	507	418	345	512	457	491	480	479	374	5,546	462.2
% that went to IFSP	44.8%	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.6%	41.6%	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	40.5%	38.9%	42.0%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	29	15	3	0	31	64	0	157	87	2	715	107	276	0	48	0	4	1,538
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	2	0	0	9	34	0	77	37	1	335	42	88	0	12	0	0	642
IFSP Rate	17.2%	13.3%	0.0%	0.0%	29.0%	53.1%	0.0%	49.0%	42.5%	50.0%	36.2%	39.3%	31.9%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	41.7%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	54	40	9	0	12	93	1	213	141	3	926	112	416	1	67	0	1	2,089
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	11	9	1	0	2	41	1	137	65	1	456	48	144	1	15	0	1	933
IFSP Rate	20.4%	22.5%	11.1%	0.0%	16.7%	44.1%	100.0%	64.3%	46.1%	33.3%	49.2%	42.9%	34.6%	100.0%	22.4%	0.0%	100.0%	44.7%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	44	4	4	0	41	30	0	56	48	11	183	45	244	0	24	0	0	734
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	0	2	0	9	13	0	36	29	3	80	18	82	0	3	0	0	285
IFSP Rate	22.7%	0.0%	50.0%	0.0%	22.0%	43.3%	0.0%	64.3%	60.4%	27.3%	43.7%	40.0%	33.6%	0.0%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	38.8%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	16	0	1	23	65	0	61	47	4	589	59	267	8	34	0	0	1,207
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	2	0	0	10	29	0	40	17	2	302	21	89	4	7	0	0	527
IFSP Rate	12.1%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	43.5%	44.6%	0.0%	65.6%	36.2%	50.0%	51.3%	35.6%	33.3%	50.0%	20.6%	0.0%	0.0%	43.7%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	19	21	10	0	36	252	0	124	148	10	890	103	308	4	65	0	1	1,991
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	10	5	0	10	101	0	73	66	5	419	40	99	1	23	0	0	855
IFSP Rate	15.8%	47.6%	50.0%	0.0%	27.8%	40.1%	0.0%	58.9%	44.6%	50.0%	47.1%	38.8%	32.1%	25.0%	35.4%	0.0%	0.0%	42.9%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	58	22	11	0	25	38	0	61	59	11	277	71	476	13	54	0	0	1,176
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	7	4	0	6	18	0	32	24	2	125	32	150	5	14	0	0	424
IFSP Rate	8.6%	31.8%	36.4%	0.0%	24.0%	47.4%	0.0%	52.5%	40.7%	18.2%	45.1%	45.1%	31.5%	38.5%	25.9%	0.0%	0.0%	36.1%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	41	6	4	0	15	17	0	41	24	6	173	99	226	9	26	0	0	687
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	1	2	0	7	8	0	24	13	5	102	34	100	3	10	0	0	316
IFSP Rate	17.1%	16.7%	50.0%	0.0%	46.7%	47.1%	0.0%	58.5%	54.2%	83.3%	59.0%	34.3%	44.2%	33.3%	38.5%	0.0%	0.0%	46.0%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	132	15	9	0	17	32	0	67	59	5	384	160	483	4	106	1	1	1,475
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	30	5	4	0	5	16	0	44	33	2	204	71	169	3	28	0	0	614
IFSP Rate	22.7%	33.3%	44.4%	0.0%	29.4%	50.0%	0.0%	65.7%	55.9%	40.0%	53.1%	44.4%	35.0%	75.0%	26.4%	0.0%	0.0%	41.6%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	75	21	3	0	19	46	0	104	72	7	485	135	324	4	70	0	1	1,366
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	8	3	0	5	17	0	68	39	4	234	59	117	1	13	0	1	583
IFSP Rate	18.7%	38.1%	100.0%	0.0%	26.3%	37.0%	0.0%	65.4%	54.2%	57.1%	48.2%	43.7%	36.1%	25.0%	18.6%	0.0%	100.0%	42.7%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	165	11	8	1	49	34	0	51	58	9	210	44	245	1	42	0	0	928
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	20	4	0	1	9	14	0	24	27	3	123	25	105	1	11	0	0	367
IFSP Rate	12.1%	36.4%	0.0%	100.0%	18.4%	41.2%	0.0%	47.1%	46.6%	33.3%	58.6%	56.8%	42.9%	100.0%	26.2%	0.0%	0.0%	39.5%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	109	48	21	1	72	291	1	555	350	28	2,380	390	1,143	19	136	0	2	5,546
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.8%	28.1%	34.4%	50.0%	26.9%	43.4%	100.0%	59.4%	47.1%	41.2%	49.3%	41.7%	35.0%	43.2%	25.4%	0.0%	25.0%	42.0%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.9%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	2.0%	5.1%	0.0%	7.1%	5.6%	0.5%	36.6%	7.1%	24.8%	0.3%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	152	139	142	148	128	108	817	136.2
St. Charles	81	78	87	77	70	62	455	75.8
St. Louis City	71	61	55	71	58	46	362	60.3
St Louis County (Region 2)	207	156	213	184	211	182	1153	192.2
St. Louis	207	156	213	184	211	182	1153	192.2
Northeast (Region 3)	78	59	62	68	61	54	382	63.7
Adair	4	11	5	8	0	4	32	5.3
Audrain	6	6	6	2	2	4	26	4.3
Clark	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	0.8
Grundy	1	0	4	1	1	1	8	1.3
Knox	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	1.3
Lewis	3	2	0	4	2	0	11	1.8
Lincoln	20	16	14	21	20	8	99	16.5
Linn	0	2	0	3	2	1	8	1.3
Livingston	1	2	3	1	3	2	12	2.0
Macon	6	0	3	0	3	3	15	2.5
Marion	3	3	6	2	2	1	17	2.8
Mercer	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	0.8
Monroe	2	0	1	1	3	1	8	1.3
Montgomery	7	1	5	3	3	4	23	3.8
Pike	4	2	2	3	1	8	20	3.3
Putnam	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0.5
Ralls	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	1.2
Schuyler	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	0.8
Scotland	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	0.7
Shelby	2	0	0	1	0	3	6	1.0
Sullivan	2	0	0	1	2	0	5	0.8
Warren	11	8	9	9	7	11	55	9.2
Northwest (Region 4)	100	105	101	122	100	95	623	103.8
Andrew	1	2	6	3	2	5	19	3.2
Atchison	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0.3
Buchanan	22	29	18	24	27	26	146	24.3
Caldwell	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	1.0
Clay	48	47	42	59	46	39	281	46.8
Clinton	2	1	3	5	2	3	16	2.7
Daviess	0	1	2	1	0	1	5	0.8
Dekalb	2	0	0	3	3	3	11	1.8
Gentry	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0.5
Harrison	0	2	3	1	1	0	7	1.2
Holt	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0.7
Nodaway	0	2	1	0	0	3	6	1.0
Platte	21	17	16	18	14	14	100	16.7
Ray	2	2	6	3	2	0	15	2.5
Worth	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	162	161	191	194	176	124	1008	168.0
Bates	2	3	5	3	3	1	17	2.8
Cass	24	15	18	14	20	11	102	17.0
Henry	6	3	3	3	1	2	18	3.0
Jackson	115	124	143	160	126	89	757	126.2
Johnson	11	12	14	12	21	14	84	14.0
Lafayette	4	4	8	2	5	7	30	5.0
Central (Region 6)	117	107	107	124	114	75	644	107.3
Benton	1	2	4	5	1	1	14	2.3
Boone	37	35	35	44	36	28	215	35.8
Callaway	12	9	5	12	7	4	49	8.2
Camden	10	4	3	11	9	5	42	7.0
Carroll	1	1	2	1	0	1	6	1.0
Chariton	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	0.8
Cole	17	22	15	15	15	12	96	16.0
Cooper	4	1	3	4	7	2	21	3.5
Howard	0	0	3	1	1	1	6	1.0
Miller	5	2	3	4	7	2	23	3.8
Moniteau	3	7	2	2	6	1	21	3.5
Morgan	1	3	6	5	9	2	26	4.3
Pettis	14	12	11	12	8	5	62	10.3
Randolph	6	5	9	6	4	8	38	6.3
Saline	5	3	5	2	3	2	20	3.3

County	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	55	58	65	70	41	44	333	55.5
Barry	3	5	9	5	1	3	26	4.3
Barton	2	4	4	2	2	2	16	2.7
Cedar	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0.7
Dade	1	0	4	1	0	1	7	1.2
Jasper	30	31	22	39	14	15	151	25.2
Lawrence	6	5	4	7	6	5	33	5.5
Mcdonald	1	3	4	5	3	4	20	3.3
Newton	9	6	10	6	9	10	50	8.3
St. Clair	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Vernon	2	2	7	4	6	3	24	4.0
South Central (Region 8)	126	109	139	151	145	101	771	128.5
Christian	22	17	17	9	17	16	98	16.3
Dallas	4	3	3	7	4	3	24	4.0
Douglas	2	2	1	3	2	4	14	2.3
Greene	52	47	68	71	72	44	354	59.0
Hickory	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	0.7
Laclede	10	1	10	10	4	3	38	6.3
Ozark	2	8	1	1	0	1	13	2.2
Polk	6	7	5	3	10	4	35	5.8
Stone	0	0	5	2	9	3	19	3.2
Texas	4	4	1	8	3	4	24	4.0
Taney	12	6	8	15	8	6	55	9.2
Webster	11	9	10	15	13	5	63	10.5
Wright	1	4	9	7	3	6	30	5.0
East Central (Region 9)	116	92	122	116	125	97	668	111.3
Crawford	1	2	8	7	4	1	23	3.8
Dent	3	2	3	1	2	1	12	2.0
Franklin	19	20	22	20	13	15	109	18.2
Gasconade	1	2	2	6	4	2	17	2.8
Iron	2	1	1	2	0	1	7	1.2
Jefferson	43	30	43	30	43	33	222	37.0
Maries	1	0	2	0	2	1	6	1.0
Osage	4	0	1	2	0	1	8	1.3
Phelps	7	8	6	8	5	7	41	6.8
Pulaski	10	14	17	19	21	14	95	15.8
St. Francois	19	11	14	15	20	16	95	15.8
Washington	6	2	3	6	11	5	33	5.5
Southeast (Region 10)	83	73	63	92	83	82	476	79.3
Bollinger	4	2	1	2	1	3	13	2.2
Butler	10	12	12	17	11	11	73	12.2
Cape Girardeau	17	21	11	14	15	19	97	16.2
Carter	1	0	2	2	2	1	8	1.3
Dunklin	5	7	10	4	7	9	42	7.0
Howell	9	4	2	6	8	7	36	6.0
Madison	3	0	1	1	1	6	12	2.0
Mississippi	3	3	2	5	2	1	16	2.7
New Madrid	0	6	1	3	3	0	13	2.2
Oregon	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Pemiscot	10	3	1	7	7	2	30	5.0
Perry	1	2	4	7	2	3	19	3.2
Reynolds	0	1	1	1	2	1	6	1.0
Ripley	1	1	0	2	2	1	7	1.2
St. Genevieve	4	1	1	6	3	2	17	2.8
Scott	6	6	5	6	8	2	33	5.5
Shannon	2	1	0	0	1	2	6	1.0
Stoddard	7	1	7	5	4	10	34	5.7
Wayne	0	0	2	3	3	2	10	1.7

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals
Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	953	3.64%	26,163	576	628
< 1	118	1.34%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	289	3.33%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	411	4.73%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	135				
St. Charles	592	4.25%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	343	2.81%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,371	3.94%	34,830	766	836
< 1	205	1.80%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	367	3.15%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	623	5.27%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	176				
St. Louis	1,408	4.04%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	432	3.57%	12,092	266	290
< 1	72	1.82%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	123	3.06%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	192	4.66%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	45				
Adair	33	4.09%	807	18	19
Audrain	40	4.02%	994	22	24
Clark	9	3.70%	243	5	6
Grundy	12	2.78%	432	10	10
Knox	3	2.21%	136	3	3
Lewis	12	3.53%	340	7	8
Lincoln	101	4.30%	2,351	52	56
Linn	12	2.82%	425	9	10
Livingston	12	2.35%	511	11	12
Macon	9	1.75%	513	11	12
Marion	29	2.55%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	2	1.49%	134	3	3
Monroe	10	3.40%	294	6	7
Montgomery	21	5.71%	368	8	9
Pike	18	2.69%	670	15	16
Putnam	4	2.35%	170	4	4
Ralls	9	3.21%	280	6	7
Schuyler	7	3.30%	212	5	5
Scotland	5	1.80%	278	6	7
Shelby	12	5.26%	228	5	5
Sullivan	11	4.62%	238	5	6
Warren	61	4.58%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	695	3.29%	21,142	465	507
< 1	73	1.06%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	172	2.43%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	368	5.14%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	82				
Andrew	13	2.22%	586	13	14
Atchison	4	2.56%	156	3	4
Buchanan	127	3.76%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	5	1.56%	320	7	8
Clay	368	3.95%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	20	2.92%	686	15	16
Daviess	5	1.55%	323	7	8
DeKalb	10	2.74%	365	8	9
Gentry	4	1.32%	304	7	7
Harrison	8	2.40%	334	7	8
Holt	3	2.38%	126	3	3
Nodaway	14	2.11%	662	15	16
Platte	111	2.97%	3,732	82	90
Ray	18	2.29%	786	17	19
Worth	1	1.67%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,203	3.35%	35,901	790	862
< 1	136	1.14%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	307	2.61%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	607	4.97%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	153				
Bates	31	5.70%	544	12	13
Cass	122	3.32%	3,670	81	88
Henry	21	2.88%	728	16	17
Jackson	872	3.14%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	108	5.24%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	33	3.04%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	732	3.77%	19,408	427	466
< 1	99	1.56%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	227	3.49%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	332	5.07%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	74				
Benton	21	4.02%	523	12	13
Boone	231	3.72%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	61	4.23%	1,441	32	35
Camden	35	2.69%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	8	2.80%	286	6	7
Chariton	4	1.52%	263	6	6
Cole	127	4.65%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	17	2.97%	572	13	14
Howard	6	1.68%	357	8	9
Miller	37	3.89%	952	21	23
Moniteau	16	2.56%	625	14	15
Morgan	29	3.53%	821	18	20
Pettis	76	4.39%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	45	5.47%	822	18	20
Saline	19	2.45%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	448	3.39%	13,224	291	317
< 1	68	1.57%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	122	2.70%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	216	4.95%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	42				
Barry	36	2.78%	1,297	29	31
Barton	14	3.23%	434	10	10
Cedar	11	1.94%	567	12	14
Dade	13	5.83%	223	5	5
Jasper	185	3.74%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	51	3.35%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	37	3.65%	1,015	22	24
Newton	62	2.91%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	4	1.25%	321	7	8
Vernon	35	4.51%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	860	3.56%	24,169	532	580
< 1	110	1.39%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	255	3.14%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	386	4.75%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	109				
Christian	90	2.82%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	21	3.17%	662	15	16
Douglas	21	4.64%	453	10	11
Greene	392	3.67%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	49	3.30%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	11	4.95%	222	5	5
Polk	27	2.36%	1,146	25	28
Stone	25	3.30%	757	17	18
Taney	46	2.41%	1,908	42	46
Texas	43	4.93%	872	19	21
Webster	81	4.59%	1,763	39	42
Wright	52	6.72%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	857	4.04%	21,188	466	509
< 1	119	1.72%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	214	2.99%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	423	5.96%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	101				
Crawford	29	3.45%	841	19	20
Dent	15	2.68%	560	12	13
Franklin	168	4.51%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	24	5.26%	456	10	11
Iron	14	4.47%	313	7	8
Jefferson	302	3.87%	7,803	172	187
Maries	6	2.21%	272	6	7
Osage	13	2.63%	494	11	12
Phelps	48	3.10%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	82	3.84%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	100	4.63%	2,162	48	52
Washington	34	3.87%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	550	3.58%	15,363	338	369
< 1	71	1.42%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	148	2.91%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	267	5.05%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	64				
Bollinger	7	1.90%	368	8	9
Butler	62	3.98%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	138	5.03%	2,745	60	66
Carter	9	3.98%	226	5	5
Dunklin	29	2.29%	1,266	28	30
Howell	54	3.49%	1,546	34	37
Madison	22	4.98%	442	10	11
Mississippi	11	2.64%	416	9	10
New Madrid	28	4.13%	678	15	16
Oregon	10	2.72%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	27	3.68%	733	16	18
Perry	23	3.33%	691	15	17
Reynolds	6	3.77%	159	3	4
Ripley	14	2.86%	490	11	12
Scott	30	2.09%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	6	2.46%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	19	3.16%	601	13	14
Stoddard	45	4.71%	956	21	23
Wayne	11	2.50%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	8,101	3.62%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,071	1.46%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,224	2.98%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,825	5.07%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	981				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 8/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	476	93	253	6	125	953
	%	49.9%	9.8%	26.5%	0.6%	13.1%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	703	101	308	7	252	1,371
	%	51.3%	7.4%	22.5%	0.5%	18.4%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	230	7	117	12	66	432
	%	53.2%	1.6%	27.1%	2.8%	15.3%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	451	26	153	3	62	695
	%	64.9%	3.7%	22.0%	0.4%	8.9%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	781	22	257	2	141	1,203
	%	64.9%	1.8%	21.4%	0.2%	11.7%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	384	46	195	7	100	732
	%	52.5%	6.3%	26.6%	1.0%	13.7%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	293	18	90	1	46	448
	%	65.4%	4.0%	20.1%	0.2%	10.3%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	475	126	174	8	77	860
	%	55.2%	14.7%	20.2%	0.9%	9.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	504	30	189	4	130	857
	%	58.8%	3.5%	22.1%	0.5%	15.2%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	327	19	131	-	73	550
	%	59.5%	3.5%	23.8%	0.0%	13.3%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,624	488	1,867	50	1,072	8,101
	%	57.1%	6.0%	23.0%	0.6%	13.2%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	905	41	946	3	1	0	0	0	950
	%	95.3%	4.3%	99.6%	0.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,285	66	1,351	8	0	0	0	0	1,359
	%	94.6%	4.9%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	410	13	423	8	0	0	0	0	431
	%	95.1%	3.0%	98.1%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	627	65	692	0	0	0	0	0	692
	%	90.6%	9.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	1,083	112	1,195	0	0	0	0	0	1,195
	%	90.6%	9.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	653	72	725	3	0	0	0	0	728
	%	89.7%	9.9%	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	398	48	446	1	0	0	0	0	447
	%	89.0%	10.7%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	762	93	855	0	0	0	0	0	855
	%	89.1%	10.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	822	26	848	5	0	0	0	0	853
	%	96.4%	3.0%	99.4%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	529	21	550	0	0	0	0	0	550
	%	96.2%	3.8%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	7,474	557	8,031	28	1	0	0	0	8,060
	%	92.7%	6.9%	99.6%	0.35%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	953	1,371	432	695	1,203	732	448	860	857	550	8,101
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.64%	3.94%	3.57%	3.29%	3.35%	3.77%	3.39%	3.56%	4.04%	3.58%	3.62%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	24	76	0	20	9	12	1	7	12	2	163
Active Children (PI)	3	0	0	4	2	2	6	3	1	0	21
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.82%	4.31%	0.00%	3.95%	1.35%	2.79%	2.03%	2.52%	3.37%	0.91%	3.02%
Black or African American											
Active Children	261	493	14	63	262	63	9	27	22	54	1,268
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.43%	4.20%	2.06%	3.29%	2.97%	2.94%	1.64%	2.36%	2.51%	2.96%	3.40%
White											
Active Children	619	737	394	568	875	575	399	792	786	450	6,195
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.54%	3.48%	3.50%	3.08%	3.38%	3.46%	3.34%	3.55%	3.98%	3.41%	3.48%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	1	4	0	1	0	2	6	0	2	1	17
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	0.82%	2.61%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	1.19%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	0.79%	0.82%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	45	61	24	39	55	78	27	31	34	43	437
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	60	73	15	53	128	44	55	54	32	31	545
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	4.22%	4.70%	3.26%	3.37%	2.80%	3.65%	3.12%	4.07%	3.72%	4.29%	3.53%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	893	1,298	417	642	1,075	688	393	806	825	519	7,556
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.61%	3.90%	3.58%	3.28%	3.43%	3.78%	3.43%	3.53%	4.06%	3.54%	3.63%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	5	31	29	1	48	42	29	35	0	314	62	83	679
	0.7%	4.6%	4.3%	0.1%	7.1%	6.2%	4.3%	5.2%	0.0%	46.2%	9.1%	12.2%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3	28	29	11	13	73	23	34	0	492	51	105	862
	0.3%	3.2%	3.4%	1.3%	1.5%	8.5%	2.7%	3.9%	0.0%	57.1%	5.9%	12.2%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	2	0	10	0	4	31	1	13	0	158	15	40	274
	0.7%	0.0%	3.6%	0.0%	1.5%	11.3%	0.4%	4.7%	0.0%	57.7%	5.5%	14.6%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2	3	17	1	7	28	17	18	0	287	23	106	509
	0.4%	0.6%	3.3%	0.2%	1.4%	5.5%	3.3%	3.5%	0.0%	56.4%	4.5%	20.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	5	29	51	7	13	69	6	52	0	421	72	104	829
	0.6%	3.5%	6.2%	0.8%	1.6%	8.3%	0.7%	6.3%	0.0%	50.8%	8.7%	12.5%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	1	3	19	0	23	39	20	33	0	185	19	69	411
	0.2%	0.7%	4.6%	0.0%	5.6%	9.5%	4.9%	8.0%	0.0%	45.0%	4.6%	16.8%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1	49	18	1	10	16	17	20	0	166	16	41	355
	0.3%	13.8%	5.1%	0.3%	2.8%	4.5%	4.8%	5.6%	0.0%	46.8%	4.5%	11.5%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3	66	23	2	19	24	24	31	0	250	39	108	589
	0.5%	11.2%	3.9%	0.3%	3.2%	4.1%	4.1%	5.3%	0.0%	42.4%	6.6%	18.3%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3	22	22	3	14	63	20	26	0	300	20	90	583
	0.5%	3.8%	3.8%	0.5%	2.4%	10.8%	3.4%	4.5%	0.0%	51.5%	3.4%	15.4%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1	10	23	0	9	16	21	22	0	148	33	75	358
	0.3%	2.8%	6.4%	0.0%	2.5%	4.5%	5.9%	6.1%	0.0%	41.3%	9.2%	20.9%	100.0%
Grand Total	26	241	241	26	160	401	178	284	0	2,721	350	821	5,449
Statewide %	0.5%	4.4%	4.4%	0.5%	2.9%	7.4%	3.3%	5.2%	0.0%	49.9%	6.4%	15.1%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	348	0	45	39	436
	0.2%	0.0%	0.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	79.8%	0.0%	10.3%	8.9%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	487	0	48	57	595
	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.8%	0.0%	8.1%	9.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	10	23	221
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	85.1%	0.0%	4.5%	10.4%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	288	1	21	30	343
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	84.0%	0.3%	6.1%	8.7%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	447	1	43	59	552
	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.0%	0.2%	7.8%	10.7%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	21	30	329
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	84.5%	0.0%	6.4%	9.1%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	146	2	6	31	189
	0.0%	0.5%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.2%	1.1%	3.2%	16.4%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	327	3	29	52	414
	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	79.0%	0.7%	7.0%	12.6%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	346	0	14	34	399
	0.0%	0.3%	0.8%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	86.7%	0.0%	3.5%	8.5%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	7	42	190
	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	73.7%	0.0%	3.7%	22.1%	100.0%
Grand Total	3	2	14	6	0	0	0	2,995	7	244	397	3,668
Statewide %	0.1%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.7%	0.2%	6.7%	10.8%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
September 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 9/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Aug-18	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	126	115	151	125	96	158	136	152	155	126	111	134	1,585	132.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	63	47	67	58	42	63	54	54	48	46	51	52	645	53.8
% that went to IFSP	50.0%	40.9%	44.4%	46.4%	43.8%	39.9%	39.7%	35.5%	31.0%	36.5%	45.9%	38.8%	40.7%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	188	151	174	173	125	198	156	197	169	206	173	159	2,069	172.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	95	83	78	79	53	84	69	78	68	94	65	68	914	76.2
% that went to IFSP	50.5%	55.0%	44.8%	45.7%	42.4%	42.4%	44.2%	39.6%	40.2%	45.6%	37.6%	42.8%	44.2%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	76	57	69	58	45	78	60	64	67	61	54	59	748	62.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	37	21	31	16	22	33	19	26	28	23	17	22	295	24.6
% that went to IFSP	48.7%	36.8%	44.9%	27.6%	48.9%	42.3%	31.7%	40.6%	41.8%	37.7%	31.5%	37.3%	39.4%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	96	114	108	76	71	100	101	101	123	100	95	84	1,169	97.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	51	49	43	31	30	55	42	42	48	39	41	38	509	42.4
% that went to IFSP	53.1%	43.0%	39.8%	40.8%	42.3%	55.0%	41.6%	41.6%	39.0%	39.0%	43.2%	45.2%	43.5%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	187	177	171	173	131	162	165	192	193	176	124	156	2,007	167.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	82	81	82	58	53	74	74	84	72	81	60	63	864	72.0
% that went to IFSP	43.9%	45.8%	48.0%	33.5%	40.5%	45.7%	44.8%	43.8%	37.3%	46.0%	48.4%	40.4%	43.0%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	103	82	103	84	73	116	106	105	125	114	75	107	1,193	99.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	40	33	32	29	28	41	46	42	40	40	21	33	425	35.4
% that went to IFSP	38.8%	40.2%	31.1%	34.5%	38.4%	35.3%	43.4%	40.0%	32.0%	35.1%	28.0%	30.8%	35.6%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	74	68	71	54	44	56	58	65	71	42	44	60	707	58.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	33	32	26	25	23	25	28	29	37	20	21	26	325	27.1
% that went to IFSP	44.6%	47.1%	36.6%	46.3%	52.3%	44.6%	48.3%	44.6%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	43.3%	46.0%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	147	126	139	96	90	123	109	139	152	142	101	121	1,485	123.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	67	54	67	40	39	55	44	52	62	56	34	29	599	49.9
% that went to IFSP	45.6%	42.9%	48.2%	41.7%	43.3%	44.7%	40.4%	37.4%	40.8%	39.4%	33.7%	24.0%	40.3%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	123	113	119	106	94	123	95	126	123	134	103	102	1,361	113.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	52	56	46	57	39	45	50	51	44	51	45	41	577	48.1
% that went to IFSP	42.3%	49.6%	38.7%	53.8%	41.5%	36.6%	52.6%	40.5%	35.8%	38.1%	43.7%	40.2%	42.4%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	77	87	101	61	61	82	73	64	91	83	82	95	957	79.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	24	41	35	26	16	37	31	33	33	33	36	33	378	31.5
% that went to IFSP	31.2%	47.1%	34.7%	42.6%	26.2%	45.1%	42.5%	51.6%	36.3%	39.8%	43.9%	34.7%	39.5%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1197	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	962	1077	13,281	1106.8
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	544	497	507	419	345	512	457	491	480	483	391	405	5,531	460.9
% that went to IFSP	45.4%	45.6%	42.0%	41.7%	41.6%	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	40.8%	40.6%	37.6%	41.6%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	31	16	2	0	32	68	0	155	89	2	728	108	296	0	54	0	4	1,585
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	4	0	0	10	34	0	79	37	1	327	42	91	0	14	0	0	645
IFSP Rate	19.4%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	31.3%	50.0%	0.0%	51.0%	41.6%	50.0%	35.9%	38.9%	30.7%	0.0%	25.9%	0.0%	0.0%	40.7%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	54	38	11	0	12	84	1	211	144	4	910	115	416	2	66	0	1	2,069
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	8	2	0	2	37	1	134	70	1	447	46	140	1	14	0	1	914
IFSP Rate	18.5%	21.1%	18.2%	0.0%	16.7%	44.0%	100.0%	63.5%	48.6%	25.0%	49.1%	40.0%	33.7%	50.0%	21.2%	0.0%	100.0%	44.2%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	47	5	3	0	45	28	0	57	51	11	181	47	248	0	25	0	0	748
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	0	1	0	10	14	0	36	29	3	82	18	90	0	3	0	0	295
IFSP Rate	19.1%	0.0%	33.3%	0.0%	22.2%	50.0%	0.0%	63.2%	56.9%	27.3%	45.3%	38.3%	36.3%	0.0%	12.0%	0.0%	0.0%	39.4%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	37	16	0	1	22	63	0	59	46	5	576	59	246	8	31	0	0	1,169
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	4	2	0	0	10	27	0	39	13	2	299	19	82	4	8	0	0	509
IFSP Rate	10.8%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	45.5%	42.9%	0.0%	66.1%	28.3%	40.0%	51.9%	32.2%	33.3%	50.0%	25.8%	0.0%	0.0%	43.5%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	17	19	12	0	35	259	0	122	154	9	888	105	319	6	61	0	1	2,007
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	11	6	0	10	107	0	73	67	4	415	42	103	1	22	0	0	864
IFSP Rate	17.6%	57.9%	50.0%	0.0%	28.6%	41.3%	0.0%	59.8%	43.5%	44.4%	46.7%	40.0%	32.3%	16.7%	36.1%	0.0%	0.0%	43.0%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	53	21	10	2	25	39	0	60	63	12	281	70	491	13	53	0	0	1,193
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	5	6	4	0	6	16	0	33	26	2	121	30	159	5	12	0	0	425
IFSP Rate	9.4%	28.6%	40.0%	0.0%	24.0%	41.0%	0.0%	55.0%	41.3%	16.7%	43.1%	42.9%	32.4%	38.5%	22.6%	0.0%	0.0%	35.6%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	44	6	3	0	18	17	0	40	27	6	177	100	230	9	30	0	0	707
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	1	1	0	9	8	0	24	14	5	104	35	101	3	13	0	0	325
IFSP Rate	15.9%	16.7%	33.3%	0.0%	50.0%	47.1%	0.0%	60.0%	51.9%	83.3%	58.8%	35.0%	43.9%	33.3%	43.3%	0.0%	0.0%	46.0%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	135	16	8	0	18	29	0	69	53	4	388	158	487	5	112	1	2	1,485
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	31	6	4	0	5	14	0	45	27	2	197	69	171	3	24	0	1	599
IFSP Rate	23.0%	37.5%	50.0%	0.0%	27.8%	48.3%	0.0%	65.2%	50.9%	50.0%	50.8%	43.7%	35.1%	60.0%	21.4%	0.0%	50.0%	40.3%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	72	20	3	0	16	47	0	103	71	8	473	130	341	3	73	0	1	1,361
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	15	9	3	0	5	17	0	67	36	5	221	58	125	1	14	0	1	577
IFSP Rate	20.8%	45.0%	100.0%	0.0%	31.3%	36.2%	0.0%	65.0%	50.7%	62.5%	46.7%	44.6%	36.7%	33.3%	19.2%	0.0%	100.0%	42.4%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	172	12	8	1	50	32	0	47	64	10	220	48	251	1	41	0	0	957
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	17	4	0	1	10	13	0	24	27	3	125	27	115	1	11	0	0	378
IFSP Rate	9.9%	33.3%	0.0%	100.0%	20.0%	40.6%	0.0%	51.1%	42.2%	30.0%	56.8%	56.3%	45.8%	100.0%	26.8%	0.0%	0.0%	39.5%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	107	51	21	1	77	287	1	554	346	28	2,338	386	1,177	19	135	0	3	5,531
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.2%	30.2%	35.0%	25.0%	28.2%	43.1%	100.0%	60.0%	45.4%	39.4%	48.5%	41.1%	35.4%	40.4%	24.7%	0.0%	33.3%	41.6%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	5.0%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	2.1%	5.0%	0.0%	6.9%	5.7%	0.5%	36.3%	7.1%	25.0%	0.4%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	139	145	148	129	109	132	802	133.7
St. Charles	78	90	77	70	62	77	454	75.7
St. Louis City	61	55	71	59	47	55	348	58.0
St Louis County (Region 2)	156	209	184	211	181	162	1103	183.8
St. Louis	156	209	184	211	181	162	1103	183.8
Northeast (Region 3)	60	63	67	61	54	59	364	60.7
Adair	11	5	8	0	4	4	32	5.3
Audrain	6	6	2	2	4	3	23	3.8
Clark	1	1	2	0	0	1	5	0.8
Grundy	1	4	1	1	1	1	9	1.5
Knox	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	1.2
Lewis	2	0	4	2	0	0	8	1.3
Lincoln	16	15	21	20	8	13	93	15.5
Linn	2	0	3	2	1	0	8	1.3
Livingston	2	3	1	3	2	1	12	2.0
Macon	0	3	0	3	4	2	12	2.0
Marion	3	6	1	2	1	12	25	4.2
Mercer	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	0.8
Monroe	0	1	1	3	1	1	7	1.2
Montgomery	1	5	3	3	4	6	22	3.7
Pike	2	2	3	1	8	4	20	3.3
Putnam	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	0.7
Ralls	1	0	0	5	0	1	7	1.2
Schuyler	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Scotland	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Shelby	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	0.8
Sullivan	0	0	1	2	0	2	5	0.8
Warren	8	9	9	7	11	4	48	8.0
Northwest (Region 4)	104	101	122	100	95	84	606	101.0
Andrew	2	6	3	2	5	1	19	3.2
Atchison	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Buchanan	29	18	24	27	26	14	138	23.0
Caldwell	1	1	1	3	0	1	7	1.2
Clay	47	42	59	46	39	43	276	46.0
Clinton	1	3	5	2	3	0	14	2.3
Daviess	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	0.8
Dekalb	0	0	3	3	3	0	9	1.5
Gentry	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Harrison	1	3	1	1	0	0	6	1.0
Holt	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	0.8
Nodaway	2	1	0	0	3	0	6	1.0
Platte	17	16	18	14	14	17	96	16.0
Ray	2	6	3	2	0	4	17	2.8
Worth	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	161	193	194	176	124	156	1004	167.3
Bates	3	5	3	3	1	2	17	2.8
Cass	15	18	14	20	11	17	95	15.8
Henry	3	3	3	1	2	5	17	2.8
Jackson	124	145	160	126	89	115	759	126.5
Johnson	12	14	12	21	14	13	86	14.3
Lafayette	4	8	2	5	7	4	30	5.0
Central (Region 6)	107	105	124	114	75	107	632	105.3
Benton	2	4	5	1	1	2	15	2.5
Boone	34	35	44	36	28	44	221	36.8
Callaway	9	5	12	7	4	10	47	7.8
Camden	5	3	11	9	5	5	38	6.3
Carroll	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	1.0
Chariton	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	0.8
Cole	22	15	15	15	12	20	99	16.5
Cooper	1	1	4	7	2	1	16	2.7
Howard	0	3	1	1	1	0	6	1.0
Miller	2	3	4	7	2	5	23	3.8
Moniteau	7	1	2	6	1	2	19	3.2
Morgan	3	6	5	9	2	1	26	4.3
Pettis	12	13	12	8	5	10	60	10.0
Randolph	5	9	6	4	8	2	34	5.7
Saline	3	4	2	3	2	3	17	2.8

County	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	58	65	70	41	44	60	338	56.3
Barry	5	9	5	1	3	11	34	5.7
Barton	4	4	2	2	2	2	16	2.7
Cedar	2	1	1	0	0	2	6	1.0
Dade	0	4	1	0	1	0	6	1.0
Jasper	31	22	39	14	15	26	147	24.5
Lawrence	5	4	7	6	5	2	29	4.8
Mcdonald	3	4	5	3	4	1	20	3.3
Newton	6	10	6	9	10	14	55	9.2
St. Clair	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.2
Vernon	2	7	4	6	3	2	24	4.0
South Central (Region 8)	109	139	151	145	101	121	766	127.7
Christian	17	17	9	17	16	20	96	16.0
Dallas	3	3	6	4	3	2	21	3.5
Douglas	2	1	3	2	4	0	12	2.0
Greene	47	68	71	72	44	60	362	60.3
Hickory	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	0.7
Laclede	1	10	10	4	3	9	37	6.2
Ozark	8	1	1	0	1	0	11	1.8
Polk	7	5	3	10	4	10	39	6.5
Stone	0	5	2	9	3	3	22	3.7
Texas	4	1	8	3	4	1	21	3.5
Taney	6	8	15	8	6	7	50	8.3
Webster	9	10	16	13	5	7	60	10.0
Wright	4	9	7	3	6	2	31	5.2
East Central (Region 9)	92	121	117	124	97	101	652	108.7
Crawford	2	8	7	4	1	3	25	4.2
Dent	2	3	1	2	1	2	11	1.8
Franklin	20	22	21	13	15	15	106	17.7
Gasconade	2	2	6	4	2	1	17	2.8
Iron	1	1	2	0	1	4	9	1.5
Jefferson	30	42	30	42	33	36	213	35.5
Maries	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	0.8
Osage	0	1	2	0	1	1	5	0.8
Phelps	8	6	8	5	7	3	37	6.2
Pulaski	14	17	19	21	14	23	108	18.0
St. Francois	11	14	15	20	16	10	86	14.3
Washington	2	3	6	11	5	3	30	5.0
Southeast (Region 10)	73	64	92	83	82	95	489	81.5
Bollinger	2	1	2	1	3	1	10	1.7
Butler	12	12	17	9	11	16	77	12.8
Cape Girardeau	21	11	14	15	19	24	104	17.3
Carter	0	2	2	2	1	1	8	1.3
Dunklin	7	10	4	7	9	3	40	6.7
Howell	4	2	6	8	7	7	34	5.7
Madison	0	2	1	1	6	0	10	1.7
Mississippi	3	2	5	2	1	3	16	2.7
New Madrid	6	1	3	3	0	2	15	2.5
Oregon	2	0	1	1	0	1	5	0.8
Pemiscot	3	1	7	7	2	2	22	3.7
Perry	2	4	7	2	3	2	20	3.3
Reynolds	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	1.0
Ripley	1	0	2	2	1	3	9	1.5
St. Genevieve	1	1	6	3	2	8	21	3.5
Scott	6	5	6	8	2	9	36	6.0
Shannon	1	0	0	1	2	2	6	1.0
Stoddard	1	7	5	6	10	9	38	6.3
Wayne	0	2	3	3	2	2	12	2.0

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	839	3.21%	26,163	576	628
<1	117	1.33%	8,787		
1-2 yrs	302	3.48%	8,686		
2-3 yrs	419	4.82%	8,690		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Charles	507	3.64%	13,944	307	335
St. Louis City	315	2.58%	12,219	269	293
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,183	3.40%	34,830	766	836
<1	183	1.61%	11,373		
1-2 yrs	382	3.28%	11,639		
2-3 yrs	617	5.22%	11,818		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Louis	1,216	3.49%	34,830	766	836
Northeast (Region 3)	377	3.12%	12,092	266	290
<1	63	1.59%	3,957		
1-2 yrs	132	3.29%	4,017		
2-3 yrs	182	4.42%	4,118		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	29	3.59%	807	18	19
Audrain	36	3.62%	994	22	24
Clark	7	2.88%	243	5	6
Grundy	8	1.85%	432	10	10
Knox	3	2.21%	136	3	3
Lewis	10	2.94%	340	7	8
Lincoln	89	3.79%	2,351	52	56
Linn	9	2.12%	425	9	10
Livingston	12	2.35%	511	11	12
Macon	7	1.36%	513	11	12
Marion	27	2.38%	1,136	25	27
Mercer	2	1.49%	134	3	3
Monroe	9	3.06%	294	6	7
Montgomery	17	4.62%	368	8	9
Pike	15	2.24%	670	15	16
Putnam	6	3.53%	170	4	4
Ralls	9	3.21%	280	6	7
Schuyler	5	2.36%	212	5	5
Scotland	4	1.44%	278	6	7
Shelby	11	4.82%	228	5	5
Sullivan	11	4.62%	238	5	6
Warren	52	3.90%	1,332	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	611	2.89%	21,142	465	507
<1	77	1.12%	6,903		
1-2 yrs	175	2.47%	7,073		
2-3 yrs	358	5.00%	7,166		
> 3 yrs	1				
Andrew	11	1.88%	586	13	14
Atchison	1	0.64%	156	3	4
Buchanan	123	3.64%	3,376	74	81
Caldwell	3	0.94%	320	7	8
Clay	304	3.26%	9,326	205	224
Clinton	17	2.48%	686	15	16
Davless	3	0.93%	323	7	8
DeKalb	9	2.47%	365	8	9
Gentry	3	0.99%	304	7	7
Harrison	6	1.80%	334	7	8
Holt	3	2.38%	126	3	3
Nodaway	12	1.81%	662	15	16
Platte	99	2.65%	3,732	82	90
Ray	16	2.04%	786	17	19
Worth	1	1.67%	60	1	1
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,037	2.89%	35,901	790	862
<1	136	1.14%	11,950		
1-2 yrs	317	2.70%	11,749		
2-3 yrs	583	4.78%	12,202		
> 3 yrs	1				
Bates	26	4.78%	544	12	13
Cass	100	2.72%	3,670	81	88
Henry	18	2.47%	728	16	17
Jackson	767	2.76%	27,812	612	667
Johnson	97	4.70%	2,063	45	50
Lafayette	30	2.77%	1,084	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	653	3.36%	19,408	427	466
<1	86	1.35%	6,354		
1-2 yrs	211	3.25%	6,500		
2-3 yrs	355	5.42%	6,554		
> 3 yrs	1				
Benton	22	4.21%	523	12	13
Boone	217	3.50%	6,204	136	149
Callaway	47	3.26%	1,441	32	35
Camden	30	2.31%	1,300	29	31
Carroll	6	2.10%	286	6	7
Chariton	3	1.14%	263	6	6
Cole	110	4.02%	2,734	60	66
Cooper	15	2.62%	572	13	14
Howard	5	1.40%	357	8	9
Miller	32	3.36%	952	21	23
Moniteau	11	1.76%	625	14	15
Morgan	25	3.05%	821	18	20
Pettis	76	4.39%	1,732	38	42
Randolph	38	4.62%	822	18	20
Saline	16	2.06%	776	17	19
Southwest (Region 7)	396	2.99%	13,224	291	317
<1	65	1.50%	4,338		
1-2 yrs	118	2.61%	4,525		
2-3 yrs	213	4.88%	4,361		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	38	2.93%	1,297	29	31
Barton	15	3.46%	434	10	10
Cedar	11	1.94%	567	12	14
Dade	12	5.38%	223	5	5
Jasper	166	3.36%	4,940	109	119
Lawrence	42	2.76%	1,523	34	37
McDonald	31	3.05%	1,015	22	24
Newton	50	2.35%	2,128	47	51
St. Clair	2	0.62%	321	7	8
Vernon	29	3.74%	776	17	19
South Central (Region 8)	757	3.13%	24,169	532	580
<1	102	1.29%	7,922		
1-2 yrs	246	3.03%	8,117		
2-3 yrs	409	5.03%	8,130		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	81	2.54%	3,195	70	77
Dallas	20	3.02%	662	15	16
Douglas	19	4.19%	453	10	11
Greene	344	3.22%	10,680	235	256
Hickory	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Laclede	45	3.03%	1,486	33	36
Ozark	7	3.15%	222	5	5
Polk	20	1.75%	1,146	25	28
Stone	23	3.04%	757	17	18
Taney	36	1.89%	1,908	42	46
Texas	37	4.24%	872	19	21
Webster	73	4.14%	1,763	39	42
Wright	50	6.46%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	744	3.51%	21,188	466	509
<1	113	1.63%	6,926		
1-2 yrs	221	3.09%	7,160		
2-3 yrs	410	5.77%	7,102		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	26	3.09%	841	19	20
Dent	15	2.68%	560	12	13
Franklin	135	3.63%	3,721	82	89
Gasconade	20	4.39%	456	10	11
Iron	16	5.11%	313	7	8
Jefferson	260	3.33%	7,803	172	187
Maries	5	1.84%	272	6	7
Osage	11	2.23%	494	11	12
Phelps	36	2.32%	1,550	34	37
Pulaski	75	3.51%	2,137	47	51
St. Francois	94	4.35%	2,162	48	52
Washington	30	3.41%	879	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	492	3.20%	15,363	338	369
< 1	68	1.36%	4,989		
1-2 yrs	154	3.03%	5,088		
2-3 yrs	270	5.11%	5,286		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	6	1.63%	368	8	9
Butler	56	3.59%	1,559	34	37
Cape Girardeau	124	4.52%	2,745	60	66
Carter	9	3.98%	226	5	5
Dunklin	27	2.13%	1,266	28	30
Howell	44	2.85%	1,546	34	37
Madison	20	4.52%	442	10	11
Mississippi	12	2.88%	416	9	10
New Madrid	21	3.10%	678	15	16
Oregon	8	2.18%	367	8	9
Pemiscot	23	3.14%	733	16	18
Perry	21	3.04%	691	15	17
Reynolds	7	4.40%	159	3	4
Ripley	12	2.45%	490	11	12
Scott	26	1.81%	1,436	32	34
Shannon	5	2.05%	244	5	6
St. Genevieve	19	3.16%	601	13	14
Stoddard	44	4.60%	956	21	23
Wayne	9	2.05%	440	10	11

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,089	3.17%	223,480	4,917	5,364
< 1	1,010	1.37%	73,499		
1-2 yrs	2,258	3.03%	74,554		
2-3 yrs	3,816	5.06%	75,427		
> 3 yrs	5				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2017 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 9/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	399	76	235	5	124	839
	%	47.6%	9.1%	28.0%	0.6%	14.8%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	603	65	273	6	236	1,183
	%	51.0%	5.5%	23.1%	0.5%	19.9%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	191	5	106	12	63	377
	%	50.7%	1.3%	28.1%	3.2%	16.7%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	387	21	138	2	63	611
	%	63.3%	3.4%	22.6%	0.3%	10.3%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	654	18	232	-	133	1,037
	%	63.1%	1.7%	22.4%	0.0%	12.8%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	335	42	185	7	84	653
	%	51.3%	6.4%	28.3%	1.1%	12.9%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	254	13	83	1	45	396
	%	64.1%	3.3%	21.0%	0.3%	11.4%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	415	99	164	8	71	757
	%	54.8%	13.1%	21.7%	1.1%	9.4%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	437	27	159	4	117	744
	%	58.7%	3.6%	21.4%	0.5%	15.7%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	289	15	120	-	68	492
	%	58.7%	3.0%	24.4%	0.0%	13.8%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,964	381	1,695	45	1,004	7,089
	%	55.9%	5.4%	23.9%	0.6%	14.2%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	787	45	832	2	1	0	0	0	835
	%	94.3%	5.4%	99.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,119	49	1,168	5	0	0	0	0	1,173
	%	95.4%	4.2%	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	357	14	371	4	0	0	1	0	376
	%	94.9%	3.7%	98.7%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	541	58	599	0	0	0	0	0	599
	%	90.3%	9.7%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	939	86	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	1,025
	%	91.6%	8.4%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	576	70	646	2	0	0	0	0	648
	%	88.9%	10.8%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	344	50	394	1	0	0	0	0	395
	%	87.1%	12.7%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	663	75	738	0	0	0	0	0	738
	%	89.8%	10.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	709	19	728	3	0	0	0	0	731
	%	97.0%	2.6%	99.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	467	22	489	0	0	0	0	0	489
	%	95.5%	4.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,502	488	6,990	17	1	0	1	0	7,009
	%	92.8%	7.0%	99.7%	0.24%	0.01%	0.00%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	839	1,183	377	611	1,037	653	396	757	744	492	7,089
Total Under 3 Pop	26,163	34,830	12,092	21,142	35,901	19,408	13,224	24,169	21,188	15,363	223,480
Total % of Pop	3.21%	3.40%	3.12%	2.89%	2.89%	3.36%	2.99%	3.13%	3.51%	3.20%	3.17%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	20	66	0	15	7	10	2	6	11	2	139
Active Children (PI)	2	0	0	4	2	1	4	2	1	0	16
Under 3 Pop.	957	1,764	92	607	817	501	344	397	386	219	6,084
% of Pop.	2.30%	3.74%	0.00%	3.13%	1.10%	2.20%	1.74%	2.02%	3.11%	0.91%	2.55%
Black or African American											
Active Children	242	438	14	56	229	56	9	28	20	49	1,141
Under 3 Pop.	7,600	11,729	679	1,912	8,814	2,140	549	1,145	875	1,827	37,270
% of Pop.	3.18%	3.73%	2.06%	2.93%	2.60%	2.62%	1.64%	2.45%	2.29%	2.68%	3.06%
White											
Active Children	533	624	341	502	749	516	345	694	685	406	5,395
Under 3 Pop.	17,484	21,184	11,269	18,459	25,882	16,599	11,944	22,298	19,740	13,191	178,050
% of Pop.	3.05%	2.95%	3.03%	2.72%	2.89%	3.11%	2.89%	3.11%	3.47%	3.08%	3.03%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	1	3	0	1	0	1	6	0	2	2	16
Under 3 Pop.	122	153	52	164	388	168	387	329	187	126	2,076
% of Pop.	0.82%	1.96%	0.00%	0.61%	0.00%	0.60%	1.55%	0.00%	1.07%	1.59%	0.77%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	41	52	22	33	50	69	30	27	25	33	382
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2017 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	53	65	11	49	116	44	51	43	25	27	484
Under 3 Pop.	1,423	1,552	460	1,575	4,570	1,206	1,763	1,327	861	722	15,459
% of Pop.	3.72%	4.19%	2.39%	3.11%	2.54%	3.65%	2.89%	3.24%	2.90%	3.74%	3.13%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	786	1,118	366	562	921	609	345	714	719	465	6,605
Under 3 Pop.	24,740	33,278	11,632	19,567	31,331	18,202	11,461	22,842	20,327	14,641	208,021
% of Pop.	3.18%	3.36%	3.15%	2.87%	2.94%	3.35%	3.01%	3.13%	3.54%	3.18%	3.18%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3	32	23	1	52	43	29	34	0	307	63	86	673
	0.4%	4.8%	3.4%	0.1%	7.7%	6.4%	4.3%	5.1%	0.0%	45.6%	9.4%	12.8%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3	30	28	14	14	77	23	33	0	518	50	114	904
	0.3%	3.3%	3.1%	1.5%	1.5%	8.5%	2.5%	3.7%	0.0%	57.3%	5.5%	12.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	3	0	9	0	4	36	1	14	0	176	14	39	296
	1.0%	0.0%	3.0%	0.0%	1.4%	12.2%	0.3%	4.7%	0.0%	59.5%	4.7%	13.2%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2	6	16	1	6	29	16	19	0	255	28	106	484
	0.4%	1.2%	3.3%	0.2%	1.2%	6.0%	3.3%	3.9%	0.0%	52.7%	5.8%	21.9%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	5	30	47	7	14	83	6	59	0	472	74	107	904
	0.6%	3.3%	5.2%	0.8%	1.5%	9.2%	0.7%	6.5%	0.0%	52.2%	8.2%	11.8%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	2	4	20	0	20	40	19	31	0	180	16	75	407
	0.5%	1.0%	4.9%	0.0%	4.9%	9.8%	4.7%	7.6%	0.0%	44.2%	3.9%	18.4%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1	51	18	1	8	16	16	18	0	162	15	41	347
	0.3%	14.7%	5.2%	0.3%	2.3%	4.6%	4.6%	5.2%	0.0%	46.7%	4.3%	11.8%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3	58	22	2	23	24	25	30	0	288	41	113	629
	0.5%	9.2%	3.5%	0.3%	3.7%	3.8%	4.0%	4.8%	0.0%	45.8%	6.5%	18.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3	22	25	3	17	62	20	30	0	284	21	86	573
	0.5%	3.8%	4.4%	0.5%	3.0%	10.8%	3.5%	5.2%	0.0%	49.6%	3.7%	15.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1	10	26	0	9	15	21	19	0	164	34	75	374
	0.3%	2.7%	7.0%	0.0%	2.4%	4.0%	5.6%	5.1%	0.0%	43.9%	9.1%	20.1%	100.0%
Grand Total	26	243	234	29	167	425	176	287	0	2,806	356	842	5,591
Statewide %	0.5%	4.3%	4.2%	0.5%	3.0%	7.6%	3.1%	5.1%	0.0%	50.2%	6.4%	15.1%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1	0	2	1	0	4	0	391	0	52	50	501
	0.2%	0.0%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	78.0%	0.0%	10.4%	10.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	518	0	46	70	643
	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	80.6%	0.0%	7.2%	10.9%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	11	25	254
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	85.8%	0.0%	4.3%	9.8%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	290	1	29	28	353
	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	82.2%	0.3%	8.2%	7.9%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	511	0	47	60	622
	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	82.2%	0.0%	7.6%	9.6%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	320	0	24	42	387
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	82.7%	0.0%	6.2%	10.9%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	156	2	6	31	200
	0.0%	0.5%	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	78.0%	1.0%	3.0%	15.5%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	358	5	37	59	463
	0.0%	0.2%	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	77.3%	1.1%	8.0%	12.7%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	363	0	16	38	422
	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	86.0%	0.0%	3.8%	9.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	9	51	216
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	72.2%	0.0%	4.2%	23.6%	100.0%
Grand Total	1	2	20	7	0	9	2	3,281	8	277	454	4,061
Statewide %	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	80.8%	0.2%	6.8%	11.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
October 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 10/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Sep-18	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	117	151	125	95	159	137	153	154	128	113	134	135	1,601	133.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	48	67	58	42	64	54	54	48	49	55	53	63	655	54.6
% that went to IFSP	41.0%	44.4%	46.4%	44.2%	40.3%	39.4%	35.3%	31.2%	38.3%	48.7%	39.6%	46.7%	40.9%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	151	174	173	126	198	156	194	170	205	172	159	183	2,061	171.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	82	78	79	53	84	69	77	68	92	65	69	75	891	74.3
% that went to IFSP	54.3%	44.8%	45.7%	42.1%	42.4%	44.2%	39.7%	40.0%	44.9%	37.8%	43.4%	41.0%	43.2%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	57	70	58	45	77	59	64	67	63	54	59	72	745	62.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	21	31	16	22	32	19	26	28	23	17	23	26	284	23.7
% that went to IFSP	36.8%	44.3%	27.6%	48.9%	41.6%	32.2%	40.6%	41.8%	36.5%	31.5%	39.0%	36.1%	38.1%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	118	108	76	70	100	101	103	125	98	95	84	127	1205	100.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	51	43	31	29	55	42	43	48	40	41	41	39	503	41.9
% that went to IFSP	43.2%	39.8%	40.8%	41.4%	55.0%	41.6%	41.7%	38.4%	40.8%	43.2%	48.8%	30.7%	41.7%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	177	171	173	132	162	165	191	191	176	124	156	163	1,981	165.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	81	82	58	54	74	74	83	72	81	61	65	66	851	70.9
% that went to IFSP	45.8%	48.0%	33.5%	40.9%	45.7%	44.8%	43.5%	37.7%	46.0%	49.2%	41.7%	40.5%	43.0%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	82	103	84	73	116	106	105	125	114	75	107	121	1211	100.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	33	32	29	28	41	46	42	40	40	21	33	33	418	34.8
% that went to IFSP	40.2%	31.1%	34.5%	38.4%	35.3%	43.4%	40.0%	32.0%	35.1%	28.0%	30.8%	27.3%	34.5%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	69	71	54	44	57	58	67	71	42	44	60	68	705	58.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	32	26	25	23	25	28	31	37	20	21	26	30	324	27.0
% that went to IFSP	46.4%	36.6%	46.3%	52.3%	43.9%	48.3%	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	47.7%	43.3%	44.1%	46.0%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	121	139	96	90	122	109	139	152	142	101	121	137	1,469	122.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	52	67	40	39	55	44	51	62	56	34	33	51	584	48.7
% that went to IFSP	43.0%	48.2%	41.7%	43.3%	45.1%	40.4%	36.7%	40.8%	39.4%	33.7%	27.3%	37.2%	39.8%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	111	118	106	94	123	95	125	123	133	102	102	116	1,348	112.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	56	46	57	39	45	50	51	44	51	45	44	53	581	48.4
% that went to IFSP	50.5%	39.0%	53.8%	41.5%	36.6%	52.6%	40.8%	35.8%	38.3%	44.1%	43.1%	45.7%	43.1%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	87	101	61	61	82	73	64	91	83	82	95	95	975	81.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	41	35	26	16	37	31	33	33	33	36	36	43	400	33.3
% that went to IFSP	47.1%	34.7%	42.6%	26.2%	45.1%	42.5%	51.6%	36.3%	39.8%	43.9%	37.9%	45.3%	41.0%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1090	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	962	1077	1217	13,301	1108.4
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	497	507	419	345	512	457	491	480	485	396	423	479	5,491	457.6
% that went to IFSP	45.6%	42.0%	41.7%	41.6%	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.2%	39.3%	39.4%	41.3%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	31	16	2	0	32	65	0	154	94	2	726	112	306	0	57	0	4	1,601
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	4	0	0	11	31	0	87	37	1	323	45	95	0	13	0	0	655
IFSP Rate	25.8%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	34.4%	47.7%	0.0%	56.5%	39.4%	50.0%	35.1%	40.2%	31.0%	0.0%	22.8%	0.0%	0.0%	40.9%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	43	11	0	14	79	2	200	144	3	919	114	416	3	66	0	1	2,061
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	10	2	0	3	35	2	125	67	0	441	46	139	1	11	0	1	891
IFSP Rate	17.4%	23.3%	18.2%	0.0%	21.4%	44.3%	100.0%	62.5%	46.5%	0.0%	48.0%	40.4%	33.4%	33.3%	16.7%	0.0%	100.0%	43.2%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	52	6	1	0	47	27	0	55	51	10	175	46	252	0	23	0	0	745
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	0	0	0	11	13	0	35	27	3	78	16	90	0	2	0	0	284
IFSP Rate	17.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	23.4%	48.1%	0.0%	63.6%	52.9%	30.0%	44.6%	34.8%	35.7%	0.0%	8.7%	0.0%	0.0%	38.1%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	37	16	1	1	19	67	0	56	48	8	591	64	253	8	36	0	0	1,205
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	3	1	0	9	30	0	36	12	2	295	20	79	3	10	0	0	503
IFSP Rate	8.1%	18.8%	100.0%	0.0%	47.4%	44.8%	0.0%	64.3%	25.0%	25.0%	49.9%	31.3%	31.2%	37.5%	27.8%	0.0%	0.0%	41.7%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	19	21	13	0	32	278	0	119	148	10	860	106	306	6	62	0	1	1,981
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	2	11	7	0	11	117	0	71	68	4	401	42	93	1	23	0	0	850
IFSP Rate	10.5%	52.4%	53.8%	0.0%	34.4%	42.1%	0.0%	59.7%	45.9%	40.0%	46.6%	39.6%	30.4%	16.7%	37.1%	0.0%	0.0%	43.0%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	55	20	9	2	28	42	0	66	71	13	282	70	488	12	53	0	0	1,211
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	5	4	0	9	16	0	33	30	2	121	27	149	5	10	0	0	418
IFSP Rate	12.7%	25.0%	44.4%	0.0%	32.1%	38.1%	0.0%	50.0%	42.3%	15.4%	42.9%	38.6%	30.5%	41.7%	18.9%	0.0%	0.0%	34.5%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	42	8	4	0	18	17	0	44	27	3	187	94	221	9	31	0	0	705
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	2	2	0	11	8	0	27	13	3	111	31	93	3	12	0	0	324
IFSP Rate	19.0%	25.0%	50.0%	0.0%	61.1%	47.1%	0.0%	61.4%	48.1%	100.0%	59.4%	33.0%	42.1%	33.3%	38.7%	0.0%	0.0%	46.0%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	133	18	9	0	17	27	0	71	59	2	380	155	475	5	115	1	2	1,469
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	32	6	4	0	3	11	0	42	29	2	196	68	161	3	26	0	1	584
IFSP Rate	24.1%	33.3%	44.4%	0.0%	17.6%	40.7%	0.0%	59.2%	49.2%	100.0%	51.6%	43.9%	33.9%	60.0%	22.6%	0.0%	50.0%	39.8%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	74	20	3	0	16	47	0	105	67	10	458	125	352	3	67	0	1	1,348
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	14	8	3	0	5	16	0	65	33	7	227	55	134	1	12	0	1	581
IFSP Rate	18.9%	40.0%	100.0%	0.0%	31.3%	34.0%	0.0%	61.9%	49.3%	70.0%	49.6%	44.0%	38.1%	33.3%	17.9%	0.0%	100.0%	43.1%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	171	9	8	1	48	30	0	53	70	10	221	52	261	1	40	0	0	975
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	22	2	0	1	10	14	0	28	29	3	124	29	128	1	9	0	0	400
IFSP Rate	12.9%	22.2%	0.0%	100.0%	20.8%	46.7%	0.0%	52.8%	41.4%	30.0%	56.1%	55.8%	49.0%	100.0%	22.5%	0.0%	0.0%	41.0%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	113	51	23	1	83	291	2	549	345	27	2,317	379	1,161	18	128	0	3	5,491
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	17.1%	28.8%	37.7%	25.0%	30.6%	42.9%	100.0%	59.5%	44.3%	38.0%	48.3%	40.4%	34.9%	38.3%	23.3%	0.0%	33.3%	41.3%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	5.0%	1.3%	0.5%	0.0%	2.0%	5.1%	0.0%	6.9%	5.9%	0.5%	36.1%	7.1%	25.0%	0.4%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child

IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	145	148	128	109	131	139	800	133.3
St. Charles	90	77	69	62	77	75	450	75.0
St. Louis City	55	71	59	47	54	64	350	58.3
St Louis County (Region 2)	209	184	212	181	163	183	1132	188.7
St. Louis	209	184	212	181	163	183	1132	188.7
Northeast (Region 3)	63	67	63	54	59	71	377	62.8
Adair	5	8	0	4	4	4	25	4.2
Audrain	6	2	2	4	3	6	23	3.8
Clark	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	1.0
Grundy	4	1	1	1	1	3	11	1.8
Knox	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	1.2
Lewis	0	4	2	0	0	2	8	1.3
Lincoln	15	21	20	8	13	13	90	15.0
Linn	0	3	2	1	0	2	8	1.3
Livingston	3	1	5	2	1	0	12	2.0
Macon	3	0	3	4	2	3	15	2.5
Marion	6	1	2	1	12	7	29	4.8
Mercer	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0.7
Monroe	1	1	3	1	1	1	8	1.3
Montgomery	5	3	3	4	6	3	24	4.0
Pike	2	3	1	8	4	8	26	4.3
Putnam	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0.7
Ralls	0	0	5	0	1	2	8	1.3
Schuyler	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0.3
Scotland	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	1.0
Shelby	0	1	0	3	1	3	8	1.3
Sullivan	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	0.8
Warren	9	9	7	11	4	8	48	8.0
Northwest (Region 4)	101	124	98	95	84	128	630	105.0
Andrew	6	3	2	5	1	2	19	3.2
Atchison	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0.3
Buchanan	18	24	27	26	14	29	138	23.0
Caldwell	1	1	3	0	1	0	6	1.0
Clay	42	61	44	39	43	60	289	48.2
Clinton	3	5	2	3	0	1	14	2.3
Daviess	2	1	0	1	0	1	5	0.8
Dekalb	0	3	3	3	0	2	11	1.8
Gentry	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Harrison	3	1	1	0	0	1	6	1.0
Holt	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	1.0
Nodaway	1	0	0	3	0	3	7	1.2
Platte	16	18	14	14	17	24	103	17.2
Ray	6	3	2	0	4	3	18	3.0
Worth	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	193	192	176	124	156	163	1004	167.3
Bates	5	3	3	1	2	4	18	3.0
Cass	18	14	20	11	17	17	97	16.2
Henry	3	3	1	2	5	2	16	2.7
Jackson	145	158	126	89	115	122	755	125.8
Johnson	14	12	21	14	13	12	86	14.3
Lafayette	8	2	5	7	4	6	32	5.3
Central (Region 6)	105	124	114	75	107	122	647	107.8
Benton	4	5	1	1	2	1	14	2.3
Boone	35	44	36	28	44	45	232	38.7
Callaway	5	12	7	4	10	11	49	8.2
Camden	3	11	9	5	5	6	39	6.5
Carroll	2	1	0	1	1	1	6	1.0
Chariton	1	0	1	1	1	1	5	0.8
Cole	15	15	15	12	20	7	84	14.0
Cooper	1	4	7	2	1	2	17	2.8
Howard	3	1	1	1	0	3	9	1.5
Miller	3	4	7	2	5	2	23	3.8
Moniteau	1	2	6	1	2	7	19	3.2
Morgan	6	5	9	2	1	3	26	4.3
Pettis	13	12	8	5	10	12	60	10.0
Randolph	9	6	4	8	2	13	42	7.0
Saline	4	2	3	2	3	8	22	3.7

County	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	66	70	41	44	60	67	348	58.0
Barry	10	5	1	3	11	7	37	6.2
Barton	4	2	2	2	2	3	15	2.5
Cedar	1	1	0	0	2	2	6	1.0
Dade	4	1	0	1	0	1	7	1.2
Jasper	22	39	14	15	26	30	146	24.3
Lawrence	4	7	6	5	2	10	34	5.7
Mcdonald	4	5	3	4	1	1	18	3.0
Newton	10	6	9	10	14	9	58	9.7
St. Clair	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Vernon	7	4	6	3	2	4	26	4.3
South Central (Region 8)	138	151	145	101	121	136	792	132.0
Christian	17	9	17	16	20	16	95	15.8
Dallas	3	6	4	3	2	1	19	3.2
Douglas	1	3	2	4	0	1	11	1.8
Greene	68	71	72	44	60	70	385	64.2
Hickory	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0.5
Laclede	10	10	4	3	9	7	43	7.2
Ozark	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0.5
Polk	5	3	10	4	10	8	40	6.7
Stone	4	2	9	3	3	2	23	3.8
Texas	1	7	3	4	1	5	21	3.5
Taney	8	15	8	6	7	6	50	8.3
Webster	10	16	13	5	7	12	63	10.5
Wright	9	8	3	6	2	8	36	6.0
East Central (Region 9)	121	117	124	97	101	113	673	112.2
Crawford	8	7	4	1	3	4	27	4.5
Dent	2	1	2	1	2	4	12	2.0
Franklin	22	21	11	15	15	18	102	17.0
Gasconade	2	6	4	2	1	1	16	2.7
Iron	1	1	0	1	4	2	9	1.5
Jefferson	42	30	44	33	36	35	220	36.7
Maries	2	0	2	1	0	0	5	0.8
Osage	1	2	0	1	1	4	9	1.5
Phelps	6	8	5	7	3	8	37	6.2
Pulaski	18	19	21	14	23	16	111	18.5
St. Francois	14	16	20	16	10	16	92	15.3
Washington	3	6	11	5	3	5	33	5.5
Southeast (Region 10)	64	92	83	82	95	95	511	85.2
Bollinger	1	2	1	3	1	2	10	1.7
Butler	12	17	9	11	18	12	79	13.2
Cape Girardeau	11	14	15	19	24	20	103	17.2
Carter	2	2	2	1	1	1	9	1.5
Dunklin	10	4	7	9	3	10	43	7.2
Howell	2	6	8	7	7	13	43	7.2
Madison	2	1	1	6	0	0	10	1.7
Mississippi	2	5	2	1	3	3	16	2.7
New Madrid	1	3	3	0	2	4	13	2.2
Oregon	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Pemiscot	1	7	7	2	2	2	21	3.5
Perry	4	7	2	3	2	3	21	3.5
Reynolds	1	1	2	1	0	1	6	1.0
Ripley	0	2	2	1	1	0	6	1.0
St. Genevieve	1	6	3	2	8	7	27	4.5
Scott	5	6	8	2	9	9	39	6.5
Shannon	0	0	1	2	2	2	7	1.2
Stoddard	7	5	6	10	9	4	41	6.8
Wayne	2	3	3	2	2	1	13	2.2

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	858	3.40%	25,272	556	607
<1	121	1.44%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	305	3.60%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	431	5.13%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Charles	518	3.79%	13,679	301	328
St. Louis City	321	2.77%	11,593	255	278
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,185	3.41%	34,796	766	835
<1	180	1.59%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	383	3.32%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	621	5.20%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Louis	1,223	3.51%	34,796	766	835
Northeast (Region 3)	379	3.17%	11,957	263	287
<1	61	1.62%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	135	3.50%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	183	4.50%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	29	3.67%	791	17	19
Audrain	37	3.78%	980	22	24
Clark	7	2.87%	244	5	6
Grundy	7	1.64%	426	9	10
Knox	4	3.08%	130	3	3
Lewis	10	3.06%	327	7	8
Lincoln	93	3.94%	2,363	52	57
Linn	9	2.31%	390	9	9
Livingston	13	2.58%	503	11	12
Macon	7	1.41%	497	11	12
Marion	29	2.70%	1,073	24	26
Mercer	2	1.46%	137	3	3
Monroe	8	2.57%	311	7	7
Montgomery	15	4.29%	350	8	8
Pike	15	2.26%	665	15	16
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	4	4
Ralls	7	2.48%	282	6	7
Schuyler	4	1.73%	231	5	6
Scotland	5	1.77%	283	6	7
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	5	6
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	5	6
Warren	50	3.77%	1,328	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	631	3.01%	20,966	461	503
<1	76	1.11%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	180	2.61%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	375	5.18%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	13	2.26%	576	13	14
Atchison	1	0.66%	151	3	4
Buchanan	122	3.68%	3,311	73	79
Caldwell	3	0.93%	321	7	8
Clay	312	3.41%	9,150	201	220
Clinton	17	2.26%	751	17	18
Davless	3	0.91%	331	7	8
DeKalb	11	2.93%	375	8	9
Gentry	3	1.08%	279	6	7
Harrison	5	1.61%	310	7	7
Holt	3	2.10%	143	3	3
Nodaway	12	1.80%	665	15	16
Platte	107	2.82%	3,796	84	91
Ray	18	2.43%	742	16	18
Worth	1	1.54%	65	1	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,025	2.87%	35,661	785	856
<1	135	1.14%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	323	2.69%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	567	4.81%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	24	4.43%	542	12	13
Cass	91	2.39%	3,812	84	91
Henry	17	2.29%	742	16	18
Jackson	763	2.78%	27,493	605	660
Johnson	101	5.12%	1,973	43	47
Lafayette	31	2.82%	1,099	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	652	3.43%	19,033	419	457
<1	83	1.35%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	215	3.39%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	353	5.41%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	1				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	11	12
Boone	218	3.47%	6,286	138	151
Callaway	50	3.56%	1,406	31	34
Camden	30	2.53%	1,185	26	28
Carroll	6	2.02%	297	7	7
Chariton	3	1.20%	251	6	6
Cole	110	4.10%	2,681	59	64
Cooper	16	2.94%	544	12	13
Howard	5	1.46%	343	8	8
Miller	28	3.08%	909	20	22
Moniteau	10	1.66%	603	13	14
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	18	20
Pettis	79	4.86%	1,626	36	39
Randolph	40	4.57%	876	19	21
Saline	16	2.29%	698	15	17
Southwest (Region 7)	394	2.97%	13,252	292	318
<1	66	1.54%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	126	2.82%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	202	4.50%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	39	2.98%	1,307	29	31
Barton	15	3.87%	388	9	9
Cedar	12	2.00%	599	13	14
Dade	10	4.48%	223	5	5
Jasper	166	3.37%	4,927	108	118
Lawrence	39	2.48%	1,570	35	38
McDonald	25	2.35%	1,065	23	26
Newton	55	2.64%	2,083	46	50
St. Clair	3	0.86%	347	8	8
Vernon	28	3.77%	743	16	18
South Central (Region 8)	744	3.08%	24,129	531	579
<1	102	1.29%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	247	3.07%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	395	4.82%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	82	2.59%	3,164	70	76
Dallas	20	3.03%	660	15	16
Douglas	17	3.74%	454	10	11
Greene	341	3.19%	10,696	235	257
Hickory	2	0.73%	275	6	7
Laclede	45	3.04%	1,478	33	35
Ozark	7	3.27%	214	5	5
Polk	23	1.96%	1,172	26	28
Stone	21	2.97%	707	16	17
Taney	33	1.71%	1,931	42	46
Texas	33	3.82%	865	19	21
Webster	74	4.26%	1,739	38	42
Wright	48	6.20%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	759	3.60%	21,055	463	505
<1	112	1.76%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	239	3.59%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	408	6.13%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	27	3.43%	787	17	19
Dent	13	2.39%	545	12	13
Franklin	138	3.67%	3,756	83	90
Gasconade	18	3.92%	459	10	11
Iron	14	4.11%	341	8	8
Jefferson	274	3.50%	7,832	172	188
Maries	5	2.17%	230	5	6
Osage	11	2.12%	519	11	12
Phelps	33	2.25%	1,467	32	35
Pulaski	78	3.72%	2,096	46	50
St. Francois	95	4.39%	2,164	48	52
Washington	30	3.49%	859	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	494	3.30%	14,956	329	359
< 1	70	1.31%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	154	2.78%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	270	4.73%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bollinger	6	1.75%	343	8	8
Butler	54	3.32%	1,625	36	39
Cape Girardeau	124	4.59%	2,701	59	65
Carter	8	3.45%	232	5	6
Dunklin	27	2.34%	1,153	25	28
Howell	51	3.43%	1,487	33	36
Madison	16	3.67%	436	10	10
Mississippi	10	2.35%	426	9	10
New Madrid	22	3.48%	633	14	15
Oregon	8	2.29%	349	8	8
Pemiscot	23	3.20%	718	16	17
Perry	21	3.10%	678	15	16
Reynolds	7	4.70%	149	3	4
Ripley	10	2.16%	462	10	11
Scott	26	1.86%	1,399	31	34
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	6	6
St. Genevieve	26	4.55%	572	13	14
Stoddard	41	4.41%	929	20	22
Wayne	10	2.49%	401	9	10

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,121	3.22%	221,077	4,864	5,306
< 1	1,006	1.39%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,307	3.12%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,805	5.07%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	3				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 10/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	417	71	233	5	132	858
	%	48.6%	8.3%	27.2%	0.6%	15.4%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	608	67	279	6	225	1,185
	%	51.3%	5.7%	23.5%	0.5%	19.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	198	4	105	12	60	379
	%	52.2%	1.1%	27.7%	3.2%	15.8%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	405	19	144	1	62	631
	%	64.2%	3.0%	22.8%	0.2%	9.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	646	20	227	-	132	1,025
	%	63.0%	2.0%	22.1%	0.0%	12.9%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	327	42	190	7	86	652
	%	50.2%	6.4%	29.1%	1.1%	13.2%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	250	16	80	1	47	394
	%	63.5%	4.1%	20.3%	0.3%	11.9%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	402	98	165	7	72	744
	%	54.0%	13.2%	22.2%	0.9%	9.7%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	449	25	161	4	120	759
	%	59.2%	3.3%	21.2%	0.5%	15.8%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	289	16	122	-	67	494
	%	58.5%	3.2%	24.7%	0.0%	13.6%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	3,991	378	1,706	43	1,003	7,121
	%	56.0%	5.3%	24.0%	0.6%	14.1%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	799	51	850	2	1	0	0	0	853
	%	93.7%	6.0%	99.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,117	54	1,171	6	0	0	0	0	1,177
	%	94.9%	4.6%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	359	14	373	4	0	0	1	0	378
	%	95.0%	3.7%	98.7%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	554	61	615	0	0	0	0	0	615
	%	90.1%	9.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	924	89	1,013	0	1	1	0	0	1,015
	%	91.0%	8.8%	99.8%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	577	69	646	1	0	0	0	0	647
	%	89.2%	10.7%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	342	50	392	1	0	0	0	0	393
	%	87.0%	12.7%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	644	87	731	0	0	0	0	0	731
	%	88.1%	11.9%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	725	19	744	2	0	0	0	0	746
	%	97.2%	2.5%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	470	22	492	0	0	0	0	0	492
	%	95.5%	4.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,511	516	7,027	16	2	1	1	0	7,047
	%	92.4%	7.3%	99.7%	0.23%	0.03%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

*Does not include children with meetings in ongoing status.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	858	1,185	379	631	1,025	652	394	744	759	494	7,121
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.40%	3.41%	3.24%	3.01%	2.87%	3.43%	2.97%	3.08%	3.86%	2.97%	3.22%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	23	66	0	17	7	10	4	6	11	2	146
Active Children (PI)	2	0	0	4	2	1	3	2	1	0	15
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	2.75%	3.42%	0.00%	3.49%	1.14%	2.19%	2.09%	2.13%	3.32%	1.15%	2.63%
Black or African American											
Active Children	251	432	15	58	240	59	8	25	20	49	1,157
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.51%	3.69%	2.59%	3.00%	2.74%	2.73%	1.40%	2.16%	2.43%	2.66%	3.16%
White											
Active Children	535	632	343	516	729	510	344	687	695	407	5,398
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.13%	3.01%	3.16%	2.83%	2.83%	3.14%	2.87%	3.08%	3.79%	2.82%	3.06%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	2	2	16
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	1.69%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.00%	0.66%	1.70%	0.00%	1.21%	1.46%	0.78%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	45	53	21	35	47	71	29	24	30	34	389
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	54	67	10	53	115	46	51	49	21	25	491
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.83%	4.26%	1.62%	3.55%	2.56%	4.09%	3.14%	3.70%	2.43%	3.30%	3.21%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	804	1,118	369	578	910	606	343	695	738	469	6,630
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.37%	3.37%	3.34%	2.97%	2.92%	3.38%	2.95%	3.04%	3.92%	2.96%	3.22%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3	36	20	1	53	46	31	38	0	311	66	90	695
	0.4%	5.2%	2.9%	0.1%	7.6%	6.6%	4.5%	5.5%	0.0%	44.7%	9.5%	12.9%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	4	29	27	13	14	82	22	33	0	520	49	119	912
	0.4%	3.2%	3.0%	1.4%	1.5%	9.0%	2.4%	3.6%	0.0%	57.0%	5.4%	13.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	4	1	8	0	5	32	1	16	0	170	10	40	287
	1.4%	0.3%	2.8%	0.0%	1.7%	11.1%	0.3%	5.6%	0.0%	59.2%	3.5%	13.9%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2	6	18	1	9	28	17	18	0	282	31	96	508
	0.4%	1.2%	3.5%	0.2%	1.8%	5.5%	3.3%	3.5%	0.0%	55.5%	6.1%	18.9%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	5	28	47	7	12	86	6	56	0	439	74	109	869
	0.6%	3.2%	5.4%	0.8%	1.4%	9.9%	0.7%	6.4%	0.0%	50.5%	8.5%	12.5%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	2	4	21	0	21	41	21	31	0	204	12	73	430
	0.5%	0.9%	4.9%	0.0%	4.9%	9.5%	4.9%	7.2%	0.0%	47.4%	2.8%	17.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1	53	18	0	6	16	16	24	0	162	15	39	350
	0.3%	15.1%	5.1%	0.0%	1.7%	4.6%	4.6%	6.9%	0.0%	46.3%	4.3%	11.1%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3	51	24	0	19	24	22	31	0	288	42	117	621
	0.5%	8.2%	3.9%	0.0%	3.1%	3.9%	3.5%	5.0%	0.0%	46.4%	6.8%	18.8%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3	18	26	3	12	64	25	32	0	287	22	91	583
	0.5%	3.1%	4.5%	0.5%	2.1%	11.0%	4.3%	5.5%	0.0%	49.2%	3.8%	15.6%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1	11	26	0	9	15	23	23	0	173	34	72	387
	0.3%	2.8%	6.7%	0.0%	2.3%	3.9%	5.9%	5.9%	0.0%	44.7%	8.8%	18.6%	100.0%
Grand Total	28	237	235	25	160	434	184	302	0	2,836	355	846	5,642
Statewide %	0.5%	4.2%	4.2%	0.4%	2.8%	7.7%	3.3%	5.4%	0.0%	50.3%	6.3%	15.0%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	391	0	53	46	494
	0.2%	0.0%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	79.1%	0.0%	10.7%	9.3%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	521	1	49	76	654
	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.6%	0.0%	79.7%	0.2%	7.5%	11.6%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	11	19	255
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	88.2%	0.0%	4.3%	7.5%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	302	1	25	28	361
	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	83.7%	0.3%	6.9%	7.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	496	0	50	69	617
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	80.4%	0.0%	8.1%	11.2%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	25	47	398
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.9%	0.0%	6.3%	11.8%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	157	1	6	30	199
	0.0%	0.5%	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	78.9%	0.5%	3.0%	15.1%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	359	4	32	57	457
	0.0%	0.2%	0.7%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	78.6%	0.9%	7.0%	12.5%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	353	0	17	38	413
	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	85.5%	0.0%	4.1%	9.2%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	12	46	223
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	74.0%	0.0%	5.4%	20.6%	100.0%
Grand Total	1	2	17	9	0	4	0	3,295	7	280	456	4,071
Statewide %	0.0%	0.0%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	80.9%	0.2%	6.9%	11.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
November 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 11/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Oct-18	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	151	125	95	159	138	155	154	128	113	135	136	148	1,637	136.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	67	58	42	64	55	55	48	49	55	55	66	67	681	56.8
% that went to IFSP	44.4%	46.4%	44.2%	40.3%	39.9%	35.5%	31.2%	38.3%	48.7%	40.7%	48.5%	45.3%	41.6%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	174	173	126	197	155	192	170	205	172	158	182	193	2,097	174.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	78	79	53	84	68	76	68	92	65	68	77	89	897	74.8
% that went to IFSP	44.8%	45.7%	42.1%	42.6%	43.9%	39.6%	40.0%	44.9%	37.8%	43.0%	42.3%	46.1%	42.8%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	69	58	45	78	59	64	67	63	53	58	71	86	771	64.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	16	22	32	19	26	28	23	17	22	28	29	293	24.4
% that went to IFSP	44.9%	27.6%	48.9%	41.0%	32.2%	40.6%	41.8%	36.5%	32.1%	37.9%	39.4%	33.7%	38.0%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	109	76	70	100	101	103	125	99	95	84	127	99	1188	99.0
Referrals resulting in IFSP	43	31	29	55	42	43	48	41	41	42	50	42	507	42.3
% that went to IFSP	39.4%	40.8%	41.4%	55.0%	41.6%	41.7%	38.4%	41.4%	43.2%	50.0%	39.4%	42.4%	42.7%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	171	173	131	162	165	190	191	175	124	157	164	170	1,973	164.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	82	58	53	74	74	82	72	80	61	66	74	74	850	70.8
% that went to IFSP	48.0%	33.5%	40.5%	45.7%	44.8%	43.2%	37.7%	45.7%	49.2%	42.0%	45.1%	43.5%	43.1%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	103	84	74	116	106	106	125	114	76	107	121	103	1235	102.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	32	29	29	41	46	43	40	40	21	33	37	30	421	35.1
% that went to IFSP	31.1%	34.5%	39.2%	35.3%	43.4%	40.6%	32.0%	35.1%	27.6%	30.8%	30.6%	29.1%	34.1%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	71	54	45	57	58	67	71	42	43	60	68	59	695	57.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	26	25	24	25	28	31	37	20	20	26	30	27	319	26.6
% that went to IFSP	36.6%	46.3%	53.3%	43.9%	48.3%	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	46.5%	43.3%	44.1%	45.8%	45.9%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	139	96	89	122	109	139	152	142	102	121	137	143	1,491	124.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	67	40	38	55	44	51	62	56	35	33	57	53	591	49.3
% that went to IFSP	48.2%	41.7%	42.7%	45.1%	40.4%	36.7%	40.8%	39.4%	34.3%	27.3%	41.6%	37.1%	39.6%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	118	106	94	123	95	125	123	133	102	102	116	111	1,348	112.3
Referrals resulting in IFSP	46	57	39	45	50	51	44	51	45	44	55	50	577	48.1
% that went to IFSP	39.0%	53.8%	41.5%	36.6%	52.6%	40.8%	35.8%	38.3%	44.1%	43.1%	47.4%	45.0%	42.8%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	101	61	61	82	73	64	91	83	82	95	95	95	983	81.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	35	26	16	37	31	33	33	33	36	36	43	36	395	32.9
% that went to IFSP	34.7%	42.6%	26.2%	45.1%	42.5%	51.6%	36.3%	39.8%	43.9%	37.9%	45.3%	37.9%	40.2%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1206	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	962	1077	1217	1207	13,418	1118.2
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	507	419	345	512	457	491	480	485	396	425	517	497	5,531	460.9
% that went to IFSP	42.0%	41.7%	41.6%	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.2%	39.5%	42.5%	41.2%	41.2%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	28	16	2	0	33	68	0	157	100	2	756	108	309	0	52	1	5	1,637
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	0	0	10	33	0	90	40	1	336	44	101	0	13	1	1	681
IFSP Rate	25.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	30.3%	48.5%	0.0%	57.3%	40.0%	50.0%	35.8%	40.7%	32.7%	0.0%	25.0%	100.0%	20.0%	41.6%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	45	43	10	0	17	78	2	210	141	3	939	107	430	3	68	0	1	2,097
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	9	11	2	0	5	34	2	129	64	0	445	41	142	1	11	0	1	897
IFSP Rate	20.0%	25.6%	20.0%	0.0%	29.4%	43.6%	100.0%	61.4%	45.4%	0.0%	47.4%	38.3%	33.0%	33.3%	16.2%	0.0%	100.0%	42.8%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	47	10	1	0	42	31	0	57	56	11	177	50	265	0	24	0	0	771
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	1	0	0	11	14	0	37	29	4	78	17	95	0	1	0	0	293
IFSP Rate	12.8%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	26.2%	45.2%	0.0%	64.9%	51.8%	36.4%	44.1%	34.0%	35.8%	0.0%	4.2%	0.0%	0.0%	38.0%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	33	13	1	1	20	63	0	59	53	6	583	61	253	7	35	0	0	1,188
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	4	1	0	10	29	0	34	15	2	300	21	76	2	10	0	0	507
IFSP Rate	9.1%	30.8%	100.0%	0.0%	50.0%	46.0%	0.0%	57.6%	28.3%	33.3%	51.5%	34.4%	30.0%	28.6%	28.6%	0.0%	0.0%	42.7%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	20	20	11	0	32	290	0	112	156	11	842	104	309	7	58	0	1	1,973
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	9	5	0	11	123	0	68	69	5	398	40	96	1	22	0	0	850
IFSP Rate	15.0%	45.0%	45.5%	0.0%	34.4%	42.4%	0.0%	60.7%	44.2%	45.5%	47.3%	38.5%	31.1%	14.3%	37.9%	0.0%	0.0%	43.1%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	57	20	10	2	33	44	0	70	76	13	284	64	498	12	52	0	0	1,235
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	4	5	0	10	16	0	35	31	2	123	23	151	4	9	0	0	421
IFSP Rate	14.0%	20.0%	50.0%	0.0%	30.3%	36.4%	0.0%	50.0%	40.8%	15.4%	43.3%	35.9%	30.3%	33.3%	17.3%	0.0%	0.0%	34.1%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	41	9	4	0	17	17	0	43	24	2	190	94	210	11	33	0	0	695
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	2	2	0	10	7	0	27	12	2	114	35	84	5	12	0	0	319
IFSP Rate	17.1%	22.2%	50.0%	0.0%	58.8%	41.2%	0.0%	62.8%	50.0%	100.0%	60.0%	37.2%	40.0%	45.5%	36.4%	0.0%	0.0%	45.9%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	141	17	8	0	15	25	0	77	65	2	377	156	478	5	122	1	2	1,491
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	31	6	3	0	3	10	0	49	32	2	188	72	166	3	25	0	1	591
IFSP Rate	22.0%	35.3%	37.5%	0.0%	20.0%	40.0%	0.0%	63.6%	49.2%	100.0%	49.9%	46.2%	34.7%	60.0%	20.5%	0.0%	50.0%	39.6%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	71	20	5	0	20	50	0	104	70	9	459	115	355	3	66	0	1	1,348
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	10	8	4	0	7	17	0	63	34	7	227	51	136	1	11	0	1	577
IFSP Rate	14.1%	40.0%	80.0%	0.0%	35.0%	34.0%	0.0%	60.6%	48.6%	77.8%	49.5%	44.3%	38.3%	33.3%	16.7%	0.0%	100.0%	42.8%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	167	10	8	0	49	31	0	52	70	10	227	53	265	5	35	1	0	983
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	21	1	0	0	11	15	0	28	31	3	123	28	124	3	7	0	0	395
IFSP Rate	12.6%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	22.4%	48.4%	0.0%	53.8%	44.3%	30.0%	54.2%	52.8%	46.8%	60.0%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	40.2%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	105	50	22	0	88	298	2	560	357	28	2,332	372	1,171	20	121	1	4	5,531
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.2%	28.1%	36.7%	0.0%	31.7%	42.8%	100.0%	59.5%	44.0%	40.6%	48.2%	40.8%	34.7%	37.7%	22.2%	33.3%	40.0%	41.2%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.8%	1.3%	0.4%	0.0%	2.1%	5.2%	0.0%	7.0%	6.0%	0.5%	36.0%	6.8%	25.1%	0.4%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	148	127	108	132	141	141	797	132.8
St. Charles	77	69	62	78	75	72	433	72.2
St. Louis City	71	58	46	54	66	69	364	60.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	184	213	182	162	181	205	1127	187.8
St. Louis	184	213	182	162	181	205	1127	187.8
Northeast (Region 3)	67	63	53	58	70	86	397	66.2
Adair	8	0	4	4	4	10	30	5.0
Audrain	2	2	4	3	6	3	20	3.3
Clark	2	0	0	1	2	3	8	1.3
Grundy	1	1	1	1	3	6	13	2.2
Knox	1	1	1	1	2	2	8	1.3
Lewis	4	2	0	0	2	8	16	2.7
Lincoln	21	20	8	13	13	14	89	14.8
Linn	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	1.3
Livingston	1	5	2	1	0	1	10	1.7
Macon	0	3	3	1	2	2	11	1.8
Marion	1	2	1	12	7	5	28	4.7
Mercer	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
Monroe	1	3	1	1	1	2	9	1.5
Montgomery	3	3	4	6	3	3	22	3.7
Pike	3	1	8	4	8	6	30	5.0
Putnam	1	1	1	1	0	3	7	1.2
Ralls	0	5	0	1	2	1	9	1.5
Schuyler	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
Scotland	1	1	0	1	2	1	6	1.0
Shelby	1	0	3	1	3	1	9	1.5
Sullivan	1	2	0	2	0	1	6	1.0
Warren	9	7	11	4	8	14	53	8.8
Northwest (Region 4)	125	99	95	84	128	98	629	104.8
Andrew	3	2	5	1	2	2	15	2.5
Atchison	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	0.7
Buchanan	24	27	26	14	29	24	144	24.0
Caldwell	1	3	0	1	1	1	7	1.2
Clay	61	45	39	43	59	43	290	48.3
Clinton	6	2	3	0	1	3	15	2.5
Daviess	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0.5
Dekalb	3	3	3	0	2	0	11	1.8
Gentry	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0.7
Harrison	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0.5
Holt	1	0	0	2	1	3	7	1.2
Nodaway	0	0	3	0	3	2	8	1.3
Platte	18	14	14	17	24	12	99	16.5
Ray	3	2	0	4	3	5	17	2.8
Worth	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	191	175	124	157	162	171	980	163.3
Bates	3	3	1	2	4	2	15	2.5
Cass	13	19	11	17	17	16	93	15.5
Henry	3	1	2	5	1	1	13	2.2
Jackson	158	127	89	116	122	133	745	124.2
Johnson	12	20	14	13	12	12	83	13.8
Lafayette	2	5	7	4	6	7	31	5.2
Central (Region 6)	124	114	76	107	123	103	647	107.8
Benton	5	1	1	1	1	2	11	1.8
Boone	44	36	29	44	45	35	233	38.8
Callaway	12	7	4	8	11	10	52	8.7
Camden	11	9	5	5	6	5	41	6.8
Carroll	1	0	2	2	2	0	7	1.2
Chariton	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0.7
Cole	15	15	12	20	7	17	86	14.3
Cooper	4	7	2	1	2	3	19	3.2
Howard	1	1	0	0	3	1	6	1.0
Miller	4	7	2	7	2	3	25	4.2
Moniteau	2	6	1	2	7	4	22	3.7
Morgan	5	9	2	1	3	3	23	3.8
Pettis	12	8	5	10	12	10	57	9.5
Randolph	6	4	8	2	13	5	38	6.3
Saline	2	3	2	3	8	5	23	3.8

County	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	70	41	43	60	68	59	341	56.8
Barry	5	1	3	11	7	6	33	5.5
Barton	2	2	2	2	3	4	15	2.5
Cedar	1	0	0	2	2	2	7	1.2
Dade	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0.5
Jasper	38	14	15	26	29	23	145	24.2
Lawrence	7	6	5	2	10	4	34	5.7
Mcdonald	5	3	4	1	1	2	16	2.7
Newton	7	9	10	14	10	11	61	10.2
St. Clair	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	0.7
Vernon	4	6	3	2	4	4	23	3.8
South Central (Region 8)	151	145	102	121	136	143	798	133.0
Christian	9	17	16	20	16	17	95	15.8
Dallas	6	4	3	2	1	1	17	2.8
Douglas	3	2	4	0	1	1	11	1.8
Greene	71	72	45	60	70	68	386	64.3
Hickory	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0.5
Laclede	10	4	3	9	7	4	37	6.2
Ozark	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0.5
Polk	3	10	3	10	8	9	45	7.5
Stone	2	9	3	3	2	4	23	3.8
Texas	7	3	4	1	5	2	22	3.7
Taney	15	8	6	7	6	10	52	8.7
Webster	16	13	5	7	12	17	70	11.7
Wright	8	3	5	2	8	8	34	5.7
East Central (Region 9)	117	124	97	101	113	106	658	109.7
Crawford	7	4	1	3	4	6	25	4.2
Dent	1	2	1	2	4	1	11	1.8
Franklin	21	11	15	15	18	18	98	16.3
Gasconade	6	4	2	1	1	0	14	2.3
Iron	1	0	1	4	2	1	9	1.5
Jefferson	30	44	33	36	35	42	220	36.7
Maries	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	0.7
Osage	2	0	1	1	4	1	9	1.5
Phelps	8	5	7	3	8	7	38	6.3
Pulaski	19	21	14	23	16	8	101	16.8
St. Francois	16	20	16	10	16	18	96	16.0
Washington	6	11	5	3	5	3	33	5.5
Southeast (Region 10)	92	83	82	95	95	95	542	90.3
Bollinger	2	1	3	1	2	1	10	1.7
Butler	17	9	11	18	12	16	83	13.8
Cape Girardeau	14	15	19	24	20	10	102	17.0
Carter	2	2	1	1	1	4	11	1.8
Dunklin	4	7	9	3	10	11	44	7.3
Howell	6	8	7	7	13	6	47	7.8
Madison	1	1	6	0	0	3	11	1.8
Mississippi	5	2	1	3	3	0	14	2.3
New Madrid	2	2	0	2	4	3	13	2.2
Oregon	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0.7
Pemiscot	8	8	2	2	2	5	27	4.5
Perry	7	2	3	2	3	0	17	2.8
Reynolds	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	0.8
Ripley	2	2	1	1	0	4	10	1.7
St. Genevieve	6	3	2	8	7	4	30	5.0
Scott	6	8	2	9	9	17	51	8.5
Shannon	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	1.2
Stoddard	5	6	10	9	4	9	43	7.2
Wayne	3	3	2	2	1	2	13	2.2

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	887	3.51%	25,272	556	607
<1	133	1.58%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	309	3.65%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	444	5.29%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Charles	524	3.83%	13,679	301	328
St. Louis City	334	2.88%	11,593	255	278
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,208	3.47%	34,796	766	835
<1	173	1.53%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	393	3.40%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	642	5.37%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	0				
St. Louis	1,254	3.60%	34,796	766	835
Northeast (Region 3)	389	3.25%	11,957	263	287
<1	59	1.57%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	139	3.60%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	191	4.70%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	28	3.54%	791	17	19
Audrain	38	3.88%	980	22	24
Clark	9	3.69%	244	5	6
Grundy	6	1.41%	426	9	10
Knox	5	3.85%	130	3	3
Lewis	11	3.36%	327	7	8
Lincoln	90	3.81%	2,363	52	57
Linn	10	2.56%	390	9	9
Livingston	13	2.58%	503	11	12
Macon	5	1.01%	497	11	12
Marion	33	3.08%	1,073	24	26
Mercer	2	1.46%	137	3	3
Monroe	8	2.57%	311	7	7
Montgomery	17	4.86%	350	8	8
Pike	16	2.41%	665	15	16
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	4	4
Ralls	7	2.48%	282	6	7
Schuyler	4	1.73%	231	5	6
Scotland	7	2.47%	283	6	7
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	5	6
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	5	6
Warren	52	3.92%	1,328	29	32
Northwest (Region 4)	631	3.01%	20,966	461	503
<1	60	0.88%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	192	2.78%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	379	5.24%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	13	2.26%	576	13	14
Atchison	1	0.66%	151	3	4
Buchanan	117	3.53%	3,311	73	79
Caldwell	4	1.25%	321	7	8
Clay	317	3.46%	9,150	201	220
Clinton	17	2.26%	751	17	18
Daviess	5	1.51%	331	7	8
DeKalb	11	2.93%	375	8	9
Gentry	4	1.43%	279	6	7
Harrison	5	1.61%	310	7	7
Holt	4	2.80%	143	3	3
Nodaway	11	1.65%	665	15	16
Platte	101	2.66%	3,796	84	91
Ray	22	2.96%	742	16	18
Worth	1	1.54%	65	1	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,043	2.92%	35,661	785	856
<1	143	1.21%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	331	2.76%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	569	4.83%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	27	4.98%	542	12	13
Cass	87	2.28%	3,812	84	91
Henry	19	2.56%	742	16	18
Jackson	778	2.83%	27,493	605	660
Johnson	97	4.92%	1,973	43	47
Lafayette	34	3.09%	1,099	24	26

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Central (Region 6)	660	3.47%	19,033	419	457
<1	79	1.28%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	216	3.41%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	364	5.58%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	1				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	11	12
Boone	210	3.34%	6,286	138	151
Callaway	52	3.70%	1,406	31	34
Camden	33	2.78%	1,185	26	28
Carroll	8	2.69%	297	7	7
Chariton	4	1.59%	251	6	6
Cole	112	4.18%	2,681	59	64
Cooper	17	3.13%	544	12	13
Howard	6	1.75%	343	8	8
Miller	29	3.19%	909	20	22
Moniteau	11	1.82%	603	13	14
Morgan	21	2.56%	821	18	20
Pettis	78	4.80%	1,626	36	39
Randolph	41	4.68%	876	19	21
Saline	20	2.87%	698	15	17
Southwest (Region 7)	386	2.91%	13,252	292	318
<1	60	1.40%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	123	2.75%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	203	4.52%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	38	2.91%	1,307	29	31
Barton	17	4.38%	388	9	9
Cedar	11	1.84%	599	13	14
Dade	7	3.14%	223	5	5
Jasper	165	3.35%	4,927	108	118
Lawrence	33	2.10%	1,570	35	38
McDonald	23	2.16%	1,065	23	26
Newton	60	2.88%	2,083	46	50
St. Clair	4	1.15%	347	8	8
Vernon	27	3.63%	743	16	18
South Central (Region 8)	756	3.13%	24,129	531	579
<1	117	1.48%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	240	2.98%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	399	4.87%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	85	2.69%	3,164	70	76
Dallas	15	2.27%	660	15	16
Douglas	14	3.08%	454	10	11
Greene	346	3.23%	10,696	235	257
Hickory	3	1.09%	275	6	7
Laclede	45	3.04%	1,478	33	35
Ozark	7	3.27%	214	5	5
Polk	29	2.47%	1,172	26	28
Stone	20	2.83%	707	16	17
Taney	35	1.81%	1,931	42	46
Texas	32	3.70%	865	19	21
Webster	77	4.43%	1,739	38	42
Wright	50	6.46%	774	17	19
East Central (Region 9)	763	3.62%	21,055	463	505
<1	119	1.87%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	227	3.41%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	417	6.26%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	27	3.43%	787	17	19
Dent	13	2.39%	545	12	13
Franklin	141	3.75%	3,756	83	90
Gasconade	15	3.27%	459	10	11
Iron	12	3.52%	341	8	8
Jefferson	276	3.52%	7,832	172	188
Maries	4	1.74%	230	5	6
Osage	16	3.08%	519	11	12
Phelps	36	2.45%	1,467	32	35
Pulaski	76	3.63%	2,096	46	50
St. Francois	95	4.39%	2,164	48	52
Washington	30	3.49%	859	19	21

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Southeast (Region 10)	507	3.39%	14,956	329	359
<1	84	1.57%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	149	2.69%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	273	4.78%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	1				
Bollinger	8	2.33%	343	8	8
Butler	60	3.69%	1,625	36	39
Cape Girardeau	115	4.26%	2,701	59	65
Carter	9	3.88%	232	5	6
Dunklin	30	2.60%	1,153	25	28
Howell	51	3.43%	1,487	33	36
Madison	17	3.90%	436	10	10
Mississippi	12	2.82%	426	9	10
New Madrid	20	3.16%	633	14	15
Oregon	6	1.72%	349	8	8
Pemiscot	27	3.76%	718	16	17
Perry	21	3.10%	678	15	16
Reynolds	7	4.70%	149	3	4
Ripley	10	2.16%	462	10	11
Scott	35	2.50%	1,399	31	34
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	6	6
St. Genevieve	25	4.37%	572	13	14
Stoddard	41	4.41%	929	20	22
Wayne	9	2.24%	401	9	10

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	2.20% of Pop	2.40% of Pop
Statewide Total	7,230	3.27%	221,077	4,864	5,306
<1	1,027	1.42%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,319	3.14%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,881	5.17%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	3				

NOTES:

County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or over 2.20%.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 11/1/2019

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	430	74	239	6	138	887
	%	48.5%	8.3%	26.9%	0.7%	15.6%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	640	69	270	5	224	1,208
	%	53.0%	5.7%	22.4%	0.4%	18.5%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	205	5	106	12	61	389
	%	52.7%	1.3%	27.2%	3.1%	15.7%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	406	19	143	1	62	631
	%	64.3%	3.0%	22.7%	0.2%	9.8%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	659	19	235	-	130	1,043
	%	63.2%	1.8%	22.5%	0.0%	12.5%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	337	43	185	8	87	660
	%	51.1%	6.5%	28.0%	1.2%	13.2%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	249	12	79	1	45	386
	%	64.5%	3.1%	20.5%	0.3%	11.7%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	411	99	169	5	72	756
	%	54.4%	13.1%	22.4%	0.7%	9.5%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	460	25	167	4	107	763
	%	60.3%	3.3%	21.9%	0.5%	14.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	301	15	126	-	65	507
	%	59.4%	3.0%	24.9%	0.0%	12.8%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,098	380	1,719	42	991	7,230
	%	56.7%	5.3%	23.8%	0.6%	13.7%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	#	823	52	875	4	2	0	0	0	881
	%	93.4%	5.9%	99.3%	0.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	#	1,136	59	1,195	6	0	0	0	0	1,201
	%	94.6%	4.9%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	#	362	18	380	4	0	0	1	0	385
	%	94.0%	4.7%	98.7%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	#	557	69	626	0	0	0	0	0	626
	%	89.0%	11.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	#	932	88	1,020	0	2	1	0	0	1,023
	%	91.1%	8.6%	99.7%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Region 6)	#	585	66	651	1	0	0	0	0	652
	%	89.7%	10.1%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	#	334	49	383	1	0	0	0	0	384
	%	87.0%	12.8%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	#	655	85	740	0	0	0	0	0	740
	%	88.5%	11.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	#	730	21	751	1	0	0	0	0	752
	%	97.1%	2.8%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	#	483	21	504	0	0	0	0	0	504
	%	95.8%	4.2%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,597	528	7,125	17	4	1	1	0	7,148
	%	92.3%	7.4%	99.7%	0.24%	0.06%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	887	1,208	389	631	1,043	660	386	756	763	507	7,230
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.51%	3.47%	3.33%	3.01%	2.92%	3.47%	2.91%	3.13%	3.88%	3.05%	3.27%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	27	68	0	18	11	10	4	2	12	3	155
Active Children (PI)	2	0	0	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	16
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.19%	3.53%	0.00%	3.49%	1.65%	2.19%	2.39%	1.33%	3.60%	1.72%	2.80%
Black or African American											
Active Children	270	441	14	60	234	58	8	25	17	53	1,180
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.78%	3.77%	2.41%	3.11%	2.67%	2.68%	1.40%	2.16%	2.07%	2.88%	3.22%
White											
Active Children	539	644	355	513	749	517	335	703	703	419	5,477
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.15%	3.06%	3.27%	2.81%	2.91%	3.19%	2.79%	3.15%	3.84%	2.90%	3.11%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	2	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	2	2	17
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	1.69%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.00%	0.66%	1.98%	0.00%	1.21%	1.46%	0.83%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	47	53	20	36	47	73	28	23	28	30	385
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	50	70	9	48	118	45	49	56	26	26	497
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.55%	4.45%	1.45%	3.21%	2.63%	4.00%	3.02%	4.22%	3.01%	3.43%	3.25%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	837	1,138	380	583	925	615	337	700	737	481	6,733
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.51%	3.43%	3.43%	2.99%	2.97%	3.43%	2.90%	3.07%	3.92%	3.03%	3.27%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	2 0.3%	36 5.3%	21 3.1%	1 0.1%	47 6.9%	46 6.8%	30 4.4%	43 6.4%	0 0.0%	302 44.6%	67 9.9%	82 12.1%	677 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	6 0.6%	26 2.8%	26 2.8%	16 1.7%	15 1.6%	83 9.0%	24 2.6%	32 3.5%	0 0.0%	519 56.2%	53 5.7%	124 13.4%	924 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	5 1.8%	1 0.4%	9 3.2%	0 0.0%	6 2.1%	33 11.6%	1 0.4%	17 6.0%	0 0.0%	167 58.8%	10 3.5%	35 12.3%	284 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	6 1.2%	17 3.5%	2 0.4%	10 2.0%	27 5.5%	18 3.7%	14 2.9%	0 0.0%	272 55.6%	28 5.7%	93 19.0%	489 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	5 0.6%	26 3.0%	45 5.1%	6 0.7%	13 1.5%	92 10.5%	7 0.8%	59 6.7%	0 0.0%	445 50.8%	73 8.3%	105 12.0%	876 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	3 0.7%	4 0.9%	20 4.6%	0 0.0%	17 3.9%	37 8.6%	20 4.6%	34 7.9%	0 0.0%	208 48.3%	16 3.7%	72 16.7%	431 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	57 16.7%	13 3.8%	0 0.0%	3 0.9%	16 4.7%	15 4.4%	22 6.5%	0 0.0%	155 45.5%	14 4.1%	45 13.2%	341 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	3 0.5%	48 7.5%	27 4.2%	0 0.0%	21 3.3%	29 4.5%	22 3.4%	30 4.7%	0 0.0%	296 46.3%	44 6.9%	119 18.6%	639 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3 0.5%	20 3.5%	25 4.3%	4 0.7%	10 1.7%	66 11.4%	26 4.5%	33 5.7%	0 0.0%	283 49.0%	20 3.5%	88 15.2%	578 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.2%	10 2.5%	24 6.0%	0 0.0%	12 3.0%	15 3.7%	25 6.2%	22 5.5%	0 0.0%	184 45.8%	35 8.7%	74 18.4%	402 100.0%
Grand Total	31	234	227	29	154	444	188	306	0	2,831	360	837	5,641
Statewide %	0.5%	4.1%	4.0%	0.5%	2.7%	7.9%	3.3%	5.4%	0.0%	50.2%	6.4%	14.8%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	395 78.7%	0 0.0%	48 9.6%	54 10.8%	502 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	511 79.1%	1 0.2%	52 8.0%	79 12.2%	646 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	234 88.3%	0 0.0%	11 4.2%	20 7.5%	265 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	3 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	296 83.9%	1 0.3%	27 7.6%	25 7.1%	353 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	484 79.6%	1 0.2%	51 8.4%	70 11.5%	608 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	334 81.3%	0 0.0%	24 5.8%	52 12.7%	411 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	4 1.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	162 77.1%	1 0.5%	7 3.3%	35 16.7%	210 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.6%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	370 78.4%	5 1.1%	32 6.8%	59 12.5%	472 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	353 85.5%	0 0.0%	17 4.1%	39 9.4%	413 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	171 73.1%	2 0.9%	14 6.0%	47 20.1%	234 100.0%
Grand Total	1	3	17	9	0	0	0	3,310	11	283	480	4,114
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	80.5%	0.3%	6.9%	11.7%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.

Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Office of Special Education
First Steps

SPOE Data Report
December 2019

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, national origin, age, or disability in its programs and activities. Inquiries related to department programs and to the location of services, activities, and facilities that are accessible by persons with disabilities may be directed to the Jefferson State Office Building, Director of Civil Rights Compliance and MOA Coordinator (Title VI/Title IX/504/ADA/ADAAA/Age Act/GINA/USDA Title VI), 5th Floor, 205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480; telephone number 573-526-4757 or TTY 800-735-2966; email civilrights@dese.mo.gov.

Database as of 12/21/2019

<http://dese.mo.gov/special-education/first-steps>

Number of Referrals and IFSP Eligibility Rates by Month

SPOE	Nov-18	Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	125	96	159	138	156	154	129	113	135	135	150	138	1,628	135.7
Referrals resulting in IFSP	58	42	64	55	56	48	50	55	55	66	70	57	676	56.3
% that went to IFSP	46.4%	43.8%	40.3%	39.9%	35.9%	31.2%	38.8%	48.7%	40.7%	48.9%	46.7%	41.3%	41.5%	
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	173	125	197	155	192	170	204	174	158	181	191	210	2,130	177.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	79	53	84	68	76	68	91	65	68	77	89	87	905	75.4
% that went to IFSP	45.7%	42.4%	42.6%	43.9%	39.6%	40.0%	44.6%	37.4%	43.0%	42.5%	46.6%	41.4%	42.5%	
Northeast (Reg. 3)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	58	45	78	59	63	67	63	53	58	72	87	63	766	63.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	16	22	32	19	25	28	23	17	22	29	31	20	284	23.7
% that went to IFSP	27.6%	48.9%	41.0%	32.2%	39.7%	41.8%	36.5%	32.1%	37.9%	40.3%	35.6%	31.7%	37.1%	
Northwest (Reg. 4)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	76	71	100	101	103	125	99	95	84	127	99	114	1,194	99.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	31	30	55	42	43	48	41	41	42	50	43	46	512	42.7
% that went to IFSP	40.8%	42.3%	55.0%	41.6%	41.7%	38.4%	41.4%	43.2%	50.0%	39.4%	43.4%	40.4%	42.9%	
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	173	130	161	165	189	190	175	124	157	163	170	194	1,991	165.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	58	52	73	74	82	72	80	61	67	74	76	92	861	71.8
% that went to IFSP	33.5%	40.0%	45.3%	44.8%	43.4%	37.9%	45.7%	49.2%	42.7%	45.4%	44.7%	47.4%	43.2%	
Central (Reg. 6)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	84	74	116	106	106	125	114	77	107	123	103	122	1,257	104.8
Referrals resulting in IFSP	29	29	41	46	43	40	40	21	33	38	33	39	432	36.0
% that went to IFSP	34.5%	39.2%	35.3%	43.4%	40.6%	32.0%	35.1%	27.3%	30.8%	30.9%	32.0%	32.0%	34.4%	
Southwest (Reg. 7)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	54	45	57	58	67	71	42	43	60	68	59	97	721	60.1
Referrals resulting in IFSP	25	24	25	28	31	37	20	20	26	29	27	35	327	27.3
% that went to IFSP	46.3%	53.3%	43.9%	48.3%	46.3%	52.1%	47.6%	46.5%	43.3%	42.6%	45.8%	36.1%	45.4%	
South Central (Reg. 8)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	96	89	123	110	139	152	142	102	121	138	143	127	1,482	123.5
Referrals resulting in IFSP	40	38	56	45	51	62	56	35	33	59	58	47	580	48.3
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	42.7%	45.5%	40.9%	36.7%	40.8%	39.4%	34.3%	27.3%	42.8%	40.6%	37.0%	39.1%	
East Central (Reg. 9)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	106	94	123	94	126	124	133	100	102	115	111	115	1,343	111.9
Referrals resulting in IFSP	57	39	45	49	51	44	51	45	44	55	52	58	590	49.2
% that went to IFSP	53.8%	41.5%	36.6%	52.1%	40.5%	35.5%	38.3%	45.0%	43.1%	47.8%	46.8%	50.4%	43.9%	
Southeast (Reg. 10)														
Referrals by SPOE (last 12 months)	61	61	82	73	64	91	83	82	95	95	95	95	977	81.4
Referrals resulting in IFSP	26	16	37	31	33	33	33	36	36	43	36	31	391	32.6
% that went to IFSP	42.6%	26.2%	45.1%	42.5%	51.6%	36.3%	39.8%	43.9%	37.9%	45.3%	37.9%	32.6%	40.0%	
Grand Total - Referrals by SPOE	1006	830	1196	1059	1205	1269	1184	963	1077	1217	1208	1275	13,489	1124.1
Grand Total - Referral resulting in IFSP	419	345	512	457	491	480	485	396	426	520	515	512	5,558	463.2
% that went to IFSP	41.7%	41.6%	42.8%	43.2%	40.7%	37.8%	41.0%	41.1%	39.6%	42.7%	42.6%	40.2%	41.2%	

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Primary Referral Sources and IFSP Eligibility Rates Over Last 12 Months

SPOE	CAPTA	Child Care Program/ Provider	DHSS	DMH	Head Start/ Early Head Start	Hospital (other than NICU)	MSD/MSB	NICU	Other health care provider	Other LEA program	Parent	Parents as Teachers	Physician (inc. Psych.)	Public Health Facilities/ Providers	Social Service Agency (inc Foster Care)	Domestic Violence Shelters/A gencies	Homeless Family Shelters	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg. 1)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	28	17	3	0	33	63	0	155	98	3	759	104	301	0	58	1	5	1,628
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	6	0	0	11	26	0	90	42	1	334	40	103	0	13	1	1	676
IFSP Rate	28.6%	35.3%	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	41.3%	0.0%	58.1%	42.9%	33.3%	34.5%	38.5%	34.2%	0.0%	22.4%	100.0%	20.0%	41.5%
St. Louis County (Reg. 2)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	38	46	10	0	20	75	3	210	146	3	969	108	429	3	69	0	1	2,130
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	6	13	2	0	7	36	3	124	62	0	454	42	141	1	13	0	1	905
IFSP Rate	15.8%	28.3%	20.0%	0.0%	35.0%	48.0%	100.0%	59.0%	42.5%	0.0%	46.9%	38.9%	32.9%	33.3%	18.8%	0.0%	100.0%	42.5%
Northeast (Reg. 3)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	52	10	1	0	43	34	0	49	55	11	174	49	264	0	23	1	0	766
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	1	0	0	10	16	0	30	27	4	77	15	95	0	2	0	0	284
IFSP Rate	13.5%	10.0%	0.0%	0.0%	23.3%	47.1%	0.0%	61.2%	49.1%	36.4%	44.3%	30.6%	36.0%	0.0%	8.7%	0.0%	0.0%	37.1%
Northwest (Reg. 4)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	28	10	1	1	21	63	0	60	57	5	590	61	253	7	36	0	1	1,194
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	4	1	0	11	28	0	34	17	0	307	19	76	2	9	0	1	512
IFSP Rate	10.7%	40.0%	100.0%	0.0%	52.4%	44.4%	0.0%	56.7%	29.8%	0.0%	52.0%	31.1%	30.0%	28.6%	25.0%	0.0%	100.0%	42.9%
Greater Kansas City (Reg. 5)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	19	19	12	1	37	310	0	113	163	11	830	105	313	6	51	0	1	1,991
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	3	8	6	1	14	133	0	67	74	5	392	43	93	1	21	0	0	861
IFSP Rate	15.8%	42.1%	50.0%	100.0%	37.8%	42.9%	0.0%	59.3%	45.4%	45.5%	47.2%	41.0%	29.7%	16.7%	41.2%	0.0%	0.0%	43.2%
Central (Reg. 6)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	53	19	11	2	35	52	0	80	79	14	283	67	498	10	54	0	0	1,257
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	7	4	5	0	11	16	0	37	34	3	127	24	152	3	9	0	0	432
IFSP Rate	13.2%	21.1%	45.5%	0.0%	31.4%	30.8%	0.0%	46.3%	43.0%	21.4%	44.9%	35.8%	30.5%	30.0%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	34.4%
Southwest (Reg. 7)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	46	10	5	0	21	17	0	47	24	3	194	94	218	12	30	0	0	721
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	2	3	0	12	6	0	28	13	3	114	38	85	5	10	0	0	327
IFSP Rate	17.4%	20.0%	60.0%	0.0%	57.1%	35.3%	0.0%	59.6%	54.2%	100.0%	58.8%	40.4%	39.0%	41.7%	33.3%	0.0%	0.0%	45.4%
South Central (Reg. 8)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	137	16	3	0	14	27	0	81	64	1	378	149	487	4	119	0	2	1,482
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	33	6	0	0	3	13	0	53	30	1	181	61	169	3	26	0	1	580
IFSP Rate	24.1%	37.5%	0.0%	0.0%	21.4%	48.1%	0.0%	65.4%	46.9%	100.0%	47.9%	40.9%	34.7%	75.0%	21.8%	0.0%	50.0%	39.1%
East Central (Reg. 9)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	68	19	5	0	22	50	0	110	69	10	453	113	351	4	68	0	1	1,343
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	8	9	4	0	8	19	0	63	32	8	227	57	139	1	14	0	1	590
IFSP Rate	11.8%	47.4%	80.0%	0.0%	36.4%	38.0%	0.0%	57.3%	46.4%	80.0%	50.1%	50.4%	39.6%	25.0%	20.6%	0.0%	100.0%	43.9%
Southeast (Reg. 10)																		
Primary Referral Sources (last 12 months)	165	10	8	0	44	30	0	48	73	6	229	51	266	5	41	1	0	977
Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	21	0	0	0	12	14	0	27	32	3	126	27	116	3	10	0	0	391
IFSP Rate	12.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	27.3%	46.7%	0.0%	56.3%	43.8%	50.0%	55.0%	52.9%	43.6%	60.0%	24.4%	0.0%	0.0%	40.0%
Grand Total - Primary Referrals (last 12 months)																		
Grand Total - Primary Referral Sources resulting in IFSP	104	53	21	1	99	307	3	553	363	28	2,339	366	1,169	19	127	1	5	5,558
IFSP Rate for Each Referral Source	16.4%	30.1%	35.6%	25.0%	34.1%	42.6%	100.0%	58.0%	43.8%	41.8%	48.1%	40.6%	34.6%	37.3%	23.1%	33.3%	45.5%	41.2%
% by Source - Statewide																		
% by Source - Statewide	4.7%	1.3%	0.4%	0.0%	2.1%	5.3%	0.0%	7.1%	6.1%	0.5%	36.0%	6.7%	25.1%	0.4%	4.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%

Referrals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals and include multiple referrals for the same child
IFSP counts are unduplicated

Referrals by SPOE by County - Last 6 Months

CountyName	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Greater St Louis (Region 1)	128	108	132	141	142	133	784	130.7
St. Charles	70	62	78	75	73	74	432	72.0
St. Louis City	58	46	54	66	69	59	352	58.7
St Louis County (Region 2)	209	182	162	178	199	217	1147	191.2
St. Louis	209	182	162	178	199	217	1147	191.2
Northeast (Region 3)	63	53	58	70	87	62	393	65.5
Adair	0	4	4	4	10	4	26	4.3
Audrain	2	4	3	6	3	5	23	3.8
Clark	0	0	1	2	3	1	7	1.2
Grundy	1	1	1	3	6	2	14	2.3
Knox	1	1	1	2	2	2	9	1.5
Lewis	2	0	0	2	8	2	14	2.3
Lincoln	20	8	13	13	15	10	79	13.2
Linn	2	1	0	2	0	3	8	1.3
Livingston	5	2	1	0	1	3	12	2.0
Macon	3	3	1	2	2	2	13	2.2
Marion	2	1	12	7	5	10	37	6.2
Mercer	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
Monroe	3	1	1	1	2	2	10	1.7
Montgomery	3	4	6	3	3	2	21	3.5
Pike	1	8	4	8	6	3	30	5.0
Putnam	1	1	1	0	3	2	8	1.3
Ralls	5	0	1	2	1	0	9	1.5
Schuyler	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0.7
Scotland	1	0	1	2	1	1	6	1.0
Shelby	0	3	1	3	1	2	10	1.7
Sullivan	2	0	2	0	1	0	5	0.8
Warren	7	11	4	8	14	3	47	7.8
Northwest (Region 4)	99	95	84	128	98	114	618	103.0
Andrew	2	5	1	2	2	1	13	2.2
Atchison	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0.5
Buchanan	27	26	14	29	24	23	143	23.8
Caldwell	3	0	1	1	1	1	7	1.2
Clay	45	39	43	59	43	59	288	48.0
Clinton	2	3	0	1	3	3	12	2.0
Daviess	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0.5
Dekalb	3	3	0	2	0	0	8	1.3
Gentry	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0.7
Harrison	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	0.7
Holt	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	1.0
Nodaway	0	3	0	3	2	4	12	2.0
Platte	14	14	17	24	12	16	97	16.2
Ray	2	0	4	3	5	2	16	2.7
Worth	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0.3
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	175	124	157	162	171	191	980	163.3
Bates	3	1	2	4	2	6	18	3.0
Cass	19	11	17	17	16	18	98	16.3
Henry	1	2	5	1	1	5	15	2.5
Jackson	127	89	117	122	133	139	727	121.2
Johnson	20	14	12	12	12	16	86	14.3
Lafayette	5	7	4	6	7	7	36	6.0
Central (Region 6)	114	77	107	124	103	125	650	108.3
Benton	1	1	1	1	2	3	9	1.5
Boone	36	29	44	46	35	44	234	39.0
Callaway	7	4	8	11	10	15	55	9.2
Camden	9	6	5	6	5	5	36	6.0
Carroll	0	2	2	2	0	2	8	1.3
Chariton	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0.7
Cole	15	12	20	7	17	14	85	14.2
Cooper	7	2	1	2	3	1	16	2.7
Howard	1	0	0	3	1	0	5	0.8
Miller	7	2	7	2	3	6	27	4.5
Moniteau	6	1	2	7	4	3	23	3.8
Morgan	9	2	1	3	3	3	21	3.5
Pettis	8	5	10	12	10	13	58	9.7
Randolph	4	8	2	13	5	8	40	6.7
Saline	3	2	3	8	5	8	29	4.8

County	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Total	Avg. per Month
Southwest (Region 7)	41	43	60	68	59	97	368	61.3
Barry	1	3	11	8	6	11	40	6.7
Barton	2	2	2	3	4	3	16	2.7
Cedar	0	0	2	2	2	5	11	1.8
Dade	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0.7
Jasper	14	15	26	28	23	35	141	23.5
Lawrence	6	5	2	10	4	7	34	5.7
Mcdonald	3	4	1	2	2	6	18	3.0
Newton	9	10	14	9	11	16	69	11.5
St. Clair	0	1	0	1	2	4	8	1.3
Vernon	6	3	2	4	4	8	27	4.5
South Central (Region 8)	145	102	121	137	143	127	775	129.2
Christian	17	16	19	16	17	18	103	17.2
Dallas	3	3	2	1	1	5	15	2.5
Douglas	2	4	0	1	1	1	9	1.5
Greene	73	45	60	71	69	65	383	63.8
Hickory	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0.5
Laclede	4	3	9	7	4	4	31	5.2
Ozark	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0.7
Polk	10	5	10	8	9	5	47	7.8
Stone	9	3	3	2	4	0	21	3.5
Texas	3	4	1	5	2	4	19	3.2
Taney	8	6	7	6	10	8	45	7.5
Webster	13	5	8	12	16	6	60	10.0
Wright	3	5	2	8	8	9	35	5.8
East Central (Region 9)	127	97	101	114	111	114	664	110.7
Crawford	4	1	3	4	6	2	20	3.3
Dent	2	1	2	4	1	4	14	2.3
Franklin	11	15	15	17	18	14	90	15.0
Gasconade	4	2	1	1	0	3	11	1.8
Iron	0	1	4	2	1	1	9	1.5
Jefferson	47	33	36	37	47	39	239	39.8
Maries	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	0.8
Osage	0	1	1	4	1	6	13	2.2
Phelps	5	7	3	8	7	12	42	7.0
Pulaski	21	14	23	16	8	12	94	15.7
St. Francois	20	16	10	16	18	14	94	15.7
Washington	11	5	3	5	3	6	33	5.5
Southeast (Region 10)	83	82	95	95	95	95	545	90.8
Bollinger	1	3	1	2	1	1	9	1.5
Butler	9	11	18	12	16	13	79	13.2
Cape Girardeau	15	19	24	20	10	17	105	17.5
Carter	2	1	1	1	4	1	10	1.7
Dunklin	7	9	3	10	11	8	48	8.0
Howell	8	7	7	13	6	10	51	8.5
Madison	1	6	0	0	3	2	12	2.0
Mississippi	2	1	3	3	0	4	13	2.2
New Madrid	2	0	2	4	3	3	14	2.3
Oregon	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0.5
Pemiscot	8	2	2	2	5	3	22	3.7
Perry	2	3	2	3	0	3	13	2.2
Reynolds	2	1	0	1	0	2	6	1.0
Ripley	2	1	1	0	4	2	10	1.7
St. Genevieve	3	2	8	7	4	3	27	4.5
Scott	8	2	9	9	17	12	57	9.5
Shannon	1	2	2	2	0	2	9	1.5
Stoddard	6	10	9	4	9	9	47	7.8
Wayne	3	2	2	1	2	0	10	1.7

Note: Totals exclude "Inquiry Only" referrals

Referral totals by SPOE on pages 1 and 3 may not match due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	893	3.53%	25,272	819	1,046
<1	126	1.50%	8,404		
1-2 yrs	300	3.54%	8,473		
2-3 yrs	466	5.55%	8,395		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Charles	524	3.83%	13,679	443	566
St. Louis City	343	2.96%	11,593	376	480
St. Louis County (Region 2)	1,218	3.50%	34,796	1,096	1,409
<1	177	1.57%	11,299		
1-2 yrs	402	3.48%	11,548		
2-3 yrs	638	5.34%	11,949		
> 3 yrs	1				
St. Louis	1,243	3.57%	34,796	1,096	1,409
Northeast (Region 3)	388	3.24%	11,957	340	447
<1	59	1.57%	3,760		
1-2 yrs	134	3.47%	3,859		
2-3 yrs	195	4.80%	4,063		
> 3 yrs	0				
Adair	25	3.16%	791	22	30
Audrain	37	3.78%	980	28	37
Clark	10	4.10%	244	7	9
Grundy	7	1.64%	426	12	16
Knox	5	3.85%	130	4	5
Lewis	10	3.06%	327	9	12
Lincoln	93	3.94%	2,363	67	88
Linn	10	2.56%	390	11	15
Livingston	15	2.98%	503	14	19
Macon	5	1.01%	497	14	19
Marion	32	2.98%	1,073	30	40
Mercer	1	0.73%	137	4	5
Monroe	8	2.57%	311	9	12
Montgomery	17	4.86%	350	10	13
Pike	16	2.41%	665	19	25
Putnam	6	3.45%	174	5	7
Ralls	7	2.48%	282	8	11
Schuyler	4	1.73%	231	7	9
Scotland	7	2.47%	283	8	11
Shelby	11	4.62%	238	7	9
Sullivan	12	5.13%	234	7	9
Warren	49	3.69%	1,328	38	50
Northwest (Region 4)	633	3.02%	20,966	551	740
<1	60	0.88%	6,832		
1-2 yrs	189	2.74%	6,897		
2-3 yrs	384	5.31%	7,237		
> 3 yrs	0				
Andrew	13	2.26%	576	15	20
Atchison	1	0.66%	151	4	5
Buchanan	120	3.62%	3,311	87	117
Caldwell	4	1.25%	321	8	11
Clay	309	3.38%	9,150	241	323
Clinton	17	2.26%	751	20	27
Daviess	5	1.51%	331	9	12
DeKalb	11	2.93%	375	10	13
Gentry	3	1.08%	279	7	10
Harrison	6	1.94%	310	8	11
Holt	4	2.80%	143	4	5
Nodaway	14	2.11%	665	17	23
Platte	104	2.74%	3,796	100	134
Ray	21	2.83%	742	20	26
Worth	1	1.54%	65	2	2
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	1,069	3.00%	35,661	959	1,280
<1	150	1.26%	11,864		
1-2 yrs	334	2.78%	12,011		
2-3 yrs	585	4.96%	11,786		
> 3 yrs	0				
Bates	30	5.54%	542	15	19
Cass	92	2.41%	3,812	103	137
Henry	17	2.29%	742	20	27
Jackson	800	2.91%	27,493	740	987
Johnson	92	4.66%	1,973	53	71
Lafayette	38	3.46%	1,099	30	39

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Central (Region 6)	648	3.40%	19,033	563	735
<1	78	1.26%	6,169		
1-2 yrs	203	3.20%	6,338		
2-3 yrs	364	5.58%	6,526		
> 3 yrs	3				
Benton	19	3.75%	507	15	20
Boone	202	3.21%	6,286	186	243
Callaway	56	3.98%	1,406	42	54
Camden	32	2.70%	1,185	35	46
Carroll	8	2.69%	297	9	11
Chariton	4	1.59%	251	7	10
Cole	107	3.99%	2,681	79	103
Cooper	16	2.94%	544	16	21
Howard	6	1.75%	343	10	13
Miller	29	3.19%	909	27	35
Moniteau	10	1.66%	603	18	23
Morgan	22	2.68%	821	24	32
Pettis	75	4.61%	1,626	48	63
Randolph	41	4.68%	876	26	34
Saline	22	3.15%	698	21	27
Southwest (Region 7)	396	2.99%	13,252	402	521
<1	62	1.44%	4,295		
1-2 yrs	122	2.73%	4,475		
2-3 yrs	212	4.72%	4,490		
> 3 yrs	0				
Barry	41	3.14%	1,307	40	51
Barton	17	4.38%	388	12	15
Cedar	12	2.00%	599	18	24
Dade	7	3.14%	223	7	9
Jasper	167	3.39%	4,927	149	194
Lawrence	32	2.04%	1,570	48	62
McDonald	26	2.44%	1,065	32	42
Newton	63	3.02%	2,083	63	82
St. Clair	5	1.44%	347	11	14
Vernon	26	3.50%	743	23	29
South Central (Region 8)	748	3.10%	24,129	690	907
<1	120	1.52%	7,914		
1-2 yrs	239	2.97%	8,048		
2-3 yrs	389	4.75%	8,197		
> 3 yrs	0				
Christian	87	2.75%	3,164	90	119
Dallas	17	2.58%	660	19	25
Douglas	14	3.08%	454	13	17
Greene	334	3.12%	10,696	306	402
Hickory	3	1.09%	275	8	10
Laclede	45	3.04%	1,478	42	56
Ozark	7	3.27%	214	6	8
Polk	29	2.47%	1,172	34	44
Stone	19	2.69%	707	20	27
Taney	38	1.97%	1,931	55	73
Texas	32	3.70%	865	25	33
Webster	76	4.37%	1,739	50	65
Wright	49	6.33%	774	22	29
East Central (Region 9)	755	3.59%	21,055	695	884
<1	106	1.67%	6,358		
1-2 yrs	235	3.53%	6,654		
2-3 yrs	414	6.22%	6,657		
> 3 yrs	0				
Crawford	26	3.30%	787	26	33
Dent	14	2.57%	545	18	23
Franklin	130	3.46%	3,756	124	158
Gasconade	15	3.27%	459	15	19
Iron	11	3.23%	341	11	14
Jefferson	291	3.72%	7,832	258	329
Maries	4	1.74%	230	8	10
Osage	17	3.28%	519	17	22
Phelps	40	2.73%	1,467	48	62
Pulaski	81	3.86%	2,096	69	88
St. Francois	94	4.34%	2,164	71	91
Washington	30	3.49%	859	28	36

Active Infants and Toddlers with an IFSP Compared to SPOE Population

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Southeast (Region 10)	503	3.36%	14,956	420	555
<1	83	1.55%	5,363		
1-2 yrs	149	2.69%	5,532		
2-3 yrs	270	4.73%	5,714		
> 3 yrs	1				
Bollinger	9	2.62%	343	10	13
Butler	61	3.75%	1,625	46	60
Cape Girardeau	111	4.11%	2,701	76	100
Carter	9	3.88%	232	7	9
Dunklin	31	2.69%	1,153	32	43
Howell	50	3.36%	1,487	42	55
Madison	17	3.90%	436	12	16
Mississippi	13	3.05%	426	12	16
New Madrid	23	3.63%	633	18	23
Oregon	3	0.86%	349	10	13
Pemiscot	26	3.62%	718	20	27
Perry	23	3.39%	678	19	25
Reynolds	7	4.70%	149	4	6
Ripley	13	2.81%	462	13	17
Scott	32	2.29%	1,399	39	52
Shannon	5	1.90%	263	7	10
St. Genevieve	24	4.20%	572	16	21
Stoddard	38	4.09%	929	26	34
Wayne	9	2.24%	401	11	15

Location	Active Children*	Active % of Pop	Under 3 Population	Contract Range**	
				Minimum	Maximum
Statewide Total	7,251	3.28%	221,077	N/A	N/A
<1	1,021	1.41%	72,258		
1-2 yrs	2,307	3.12%	73,835		
2-3 yrs	3,917	5.22%	75,014		
> 3 yrs	6				

NOTES: County's percent is shaded if the actual % of the population served is at or under the contract minimum percent.

Population is 2018 US Census Estimates.

*May include children over 3 who are still receiving services.

The sum by county may not equal the SPOE total due to the child's county of residence not being in SPOE boundaries or the record not being updated yet.

*Active IFSPs as of: 12/1/2019

SPOE Region	Contract Range through FY25**	
	Minimum	Maximum
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	3.24%	4.14%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	3.15%	4.05%
Northeast (Region 3)	2.84%	3.74%
Northwest (Region 4)	2.63%	3.53%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	2.69%	3.59%
Central (Region 6)	2.96%	3.86%
Southwest (Region 7)	3.03%	3.93%
South Central (Region 8)	2.86%	3.76%
East Central (Region 9)	3.30%	4.20%
Southeast (Region 10)	2.81%	3.71%

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Program Eligibility							
		Dev Delay - Half Age	Dev. Delay - ICO*	Medical Condition	Medical Condition - ICO*	Very Low Birth Weight	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	433	78	236	6	140	893
	%	48.5%	8.7%	26.4%	0.7%	15.7%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	647	65	272	6	228	1,218
	%	53.1%	5.3%	22.3%	0.5%	18.7%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	206	4	103	11	64	388
	%	53.1%	1.0%	26.5%	2.8%	16.5%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	405	23	141	1	63	633
	%	64.0%	3.6%	22.3%	0.2%	10.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	691	19	225	-	134	1,069
	%	64.6%	1.8%	21.0%	0.0%	12.5%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	340	42	172	8	86	648
	%	52.5%	6.5%	26.5%	1.2%	13.3%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	262	11	77	1	45	396
	%	66.2%	2.8%	19.4%	0.3%	11.4%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	404	100	163	6	75	748
	%	54.0%	13.4%	21.8%	0.8%	10.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	460	23	167	4	101	755
	%	60.9%	3.0%	22.1%	0.5%	13.4%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	299	15	122	-	67	503
	%	59.4%	3.0%	24.3%	0.0%	13.3%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	4,147	380	1,678	43	1,003	7,251
	%	57.2%	5.2%	23.1%	0.6%	13.8%	100.0%

* Informed Clinical Opinion (ICO)

Active Children with IFSPs by Primary Setting*										
		Home	Community Setting	Total Natural Environment Setting	Special Purpose Center	Hospital	Residential Facility	Service Provider Location	Other	Total
Greater St. Louis (Reg.1)	#	827	53	880	5	1	0	0	0	886
	%	93.3%	6.0%	99.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
St. Louis County (Reg.2)	#	1,135	63	1,198	6	0	0	0	0	1,204
	%	94.3%	5.2%	99.5%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Northeast (Reg.3)	#	361	21	382	5	0	0	1	0	388
	%	93.0%	5.4%	98.5%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%
Northwest (Reg.4)	#	559	64	623	1	0	0	0	0	624
	%	89.6%	10.3%	99.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Reg.5)	#	962	82	1,044	0	2	1	0	0	1,047
	%	91.9%	7.8%	99.7%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Central (Reg.6)	#	578	63	641	2	0	0	0	0	643
	%	89.9%	9.8%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southwest (Reg.7)	#	345	50	395	1	0	0	0	0	396
	%	87.1%	12.6%	99.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
South Central (Reg.8)	#	648	84	732	0	0	0	0	0	732
	%	88.5%	11.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
East Central (Reg.9)	#	720	22	742	1	0	0	0	0	743
	%	96.9%	3.0%	99.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Southeast (Reg.10)	#	472	22	494	0	0	0	0	0	494
	%	95.5%	4.5%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%
Grand Total (Statewide)	#	6,607	524	7,131	21	3	1	1	0	7,157
	%	92.3%	7.3%	99.6%	0.29%	0.04%	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	100.0%

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Race

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Total Active Children	893	1,218	388	633	1,069	648	396	748	755	503	7,251
Total Under 3 Pop	25,272	34,796	11,682	20,966	35,661	19,033	13,260	24,159	19,669	16,609	221,107
Total % of Pop	3.53%	3.50%	3.32%	3.02%	3.00%	3.40%	2.99%	3.10%	3.84%	3.03%	3.28%
Asian and Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander											
Active Children (Asn)	26	64	0	17	12	10	3	1	11	3	147
Active Children (PI)	2	0	0	2	4	1	4	3	2	0	18
Under 3 Pop.	909	1,928	141	602	790	502	335	376	361	174	6,118
% of Pop.	3.08%	3.32%	0.00%	3.16%	2.03%	2.19%	2.09%	1.06%	3.60%	1.72%	2.70%
Black or African American											
Active Children	272	458	13	62	239	55	9	24	17	54	1,203
Under 3 Pop.	7,143	11,694	580	1,931	8,760	2,161	573	1,159	822	1,843	36,666
% of Pop.	3.81%	3.92%	2.24%	3.21%	2.73%	2.55%	1.57%	2.07%	2.07%	2.93%	3.28%
White											
Active Children	544	641	355	517	763	512	346	699	695	413	5,485
Under 3 Pop.	17,102	21,016	10,848	18,261	25,741	16,218	11,999	22,322	18,321	14,455	176,283
% of Pop.	3.18%	3.05%	3.27%	2.83%	2.96%	3.16%	2.88%	3.13%	3.79%	2.86%	3.11%
Native American or Alaska Native											
Active Children	1	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	2	1	15
Under 3 Pop.	118	158	113	172	370	152	353	302	165	137	2,040
% of Pop.	0.85%	1.27%	0.00%	0.58%	0.00%	0.66%	1.98%	0.00%	1.21%	0.73%	0.74%
Two or More Races											
Active Children	48	53	20	34	51	69	27	21	28	32	383
Under 3 Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% of Pop.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Notes: Census data (2018 US Census Estimates) combines race categories Asian & Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander

Census data does not give totals for two or more races.

Active Children with IFSPs Compared to SPOE Population by Ethnicity

	Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	St. Louis County (Region 2)	Northeast (Region 3)	Northwest (Region 4)	Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	Central (Region 6)	Southwest (Region 7)	South Central (Region 8)	East Central (Region 9)	Southeast (Region 10)	State Total
Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	47	70	8	54	132	47	47	52	25	25	507
Under 3 Pop.	1,409	1,572	619	1,495	4,488	1,125	1,623	1,326	864	758	15,279
% of Pop.	3.34%	4.45%	1.29%	3.61%	2.94%	4.18%	2.90%	3.92%	2.89%	3.30%	3.32%
NOT Hispanic/Latino											
Active Children	846	1,148	380	579	937	601	349	696	730	478	6,744
Under 3 Pop.	23,863	33,224	11,063	19,471	31,173	17,908	11,637	22,833	18,805	15,851	205,828
% of Pop.	3.55%	3.46%	3.43%	2.97%	3.01%	3.36%	3.00%	3.05%	3.88%	3.02%	3.28%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Completion of IFSP	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt B Ref Refused Parent	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Transition to Part B	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.1%	37 5.4%	20 2.9%	2 0.3%	48 6.9%	45 6.5%	35 5.1%	51 7.4%	0 0.0%	307 44.4%	64 9.3%	81 11.7%	691 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	6 0.6%	26 2.8%	29 3.1%	16 1.7%	18 1.9%	82 8.9%	27 2.9%	31 3.3%	0 0.0%	502 54.2%	59 6.4%	130 14.0%	926 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	5 1.9%	1 0.4%	9 3.4%	0 0.0%	5 1.9%	29 11.0%	1 0.4%	17 6.4%	0 0.0%	153 58.0%	11 4.2%	33 12.5%	264 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	2 0.4%	6 1.2%	17 3.5%	2 0.4%	14 2.9%	27 5.5%	21 4.3%	14 2.9%	0 0.0%	267 54.5%	28 5.7%	92 18.8%	490 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	4 0.5%	27 3.1%	49 5.6%	9 1.0%	12 1.4%	92 10.6%	7 0.8%	61 7.0%	0 0.0%	438 50.3%	68 7.8%	104 11.9%	871 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	3 0.7%	4 0.9%	22 5.0%	0 0.0%	17 3.8%	36 8.1%	19 4.3%	35 7.9%	0 0.0%	223 50.2%	17 3.8%	68 15.3%	444 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	1 0.3%	56 17.0%	12 3.6%	0 0.0%	4 1.2%	16 4.8%	14 4.2%	19 5.8%	0 0.0%	148 44.8%	12 3.6%	48 14.5%	330 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	4 0.6%	50 7.8%	27 4.2%	0 0.0%	22 3.4%	31 4.8%	21 3.3%	33 5.1%	0 0.0%	301 46.7%	45 7.0%	111 17.2%	645 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	3 0.5%	14 2.3%	26 4.3%	2 0.3%	12 2.0%	71 11.8%	31 5.1%	36 6.0%	0 0.0%	296 49.2%	21 3.5%	90 15.0%	602 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	1 0.3%	12 3.0%	23 5.8%	0 0.0%	14 3.5%	20 5.0%	23 5.8%	23 5.8%	0 0.0%	178 44.5%	39 9.8%	67 16.8%	400 100.0%
Grand Total	30	233	234	31	166	449	199	320	0	2,813	364	824	5,663
Statewide %	0.5%	4.1%	4.1%	0.5%	2.9%	7.9%	3.5%	5.7%	0.0%	49.7%	6.4%	14.6%	100.0%

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Never Had an IFSP, Last 12 Months*

SPOE	Child Deceased	Inquiry Only	Moved Out of State	Parent Withdrawn/FCP	Pt B Elig in Process	Pt B Inelig Exit to Other	Pt B Inelig Exit w/o Ref	Pt C Ineligible	Pt C Ref Refused by SPOE	Unable to Contact/Locate	Withdrawn	Grand Total
Greater St. Louis (Region 1)	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	2 0.4%	3 0.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	395 79.3%	0 0.0%	48 9.6%	49 9.8%	498 100.0%
St. Louis County (Region 2)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	529 80.6%	1 0.2%	50 7.6%	74 11.3%	656 100.0%
Northeast (Region 3)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	225 86.2%	0 0.0%	8 3.1%	28 10.7%	261 100.0%
Northwest (Region 4)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	3 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	293 84.0%	1 0.3%	27 7.7%	24 6.9%	349 100.0%
Greater Kansas City (Region 5)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	483 81.2%	1 0.2%	50 8.4%	59 9.9%	595 100.0%
Central (Region 6)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	1 0.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	329 81.6%	0 0.0%	24 6.0%	48 11.9%	403 100.0%
Southwest (Region 7)	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	2 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	159 77.6%	1 0.5%	9 4.4%	33 16.1%	205 100.0%
South Central (Region 8)	0 0.0%	1 0.2%	3 0.6%	2 0.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	380 79.0%	4 0.8%	31 6.4%	60 12.5%	481 100.0%
East Central (Region 9)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 1.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	331 84.9%	0 0.0%	17 4.4%	38 9.7%	390 100.0%
Southeast (Region 10)	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	174 73.7%	2 0.8%	15 6.4%	45 19.1%	236 100.0%
Grand Total	1	3	16	9	0	0	0	3,298	10	279	458	4,074
Statewide %	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	81.0%	0.2%	6.8%	11.2%	100.0%

* "Last 12 Months" refers to the 12 full months prior to the report date.

Percentage = Inactivation Reason / Total for each SPOE

Inactivations by Reason-Children Who Had an IFSP can include multiple enrollment periods for one child.